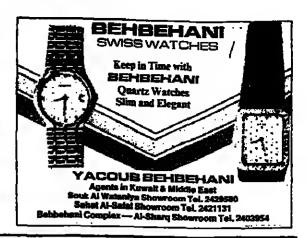


#### competitive Rates. And Reliable Issuance Of PER PINO PESO DRAFTS

For further information contact: Watani Super Service Tel: 248-8()()()

The National Bank of Kuwait SAK A Bank You Know and Trust Since 1952





Iraq, Iran begin talks with Eliasson

# the contract of the contract o new mediator

GENEVA, Sept 2, (Agencies): Iran and Iraq began separate peace negotiations with the new UN mediator, Jan Eliasson, today, but Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati said the talks had run into problems.

I think we have some difficulties, because day by day they (the Iraqis) raise some new preconditions," Volayati said after nearly two hours of talks with Eliasson, appointed mediator yesterday by UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar

d Jordanate

Outside the
Tennis Cente
der of Senda

of France to

Mayone to

been ioned a

io system of

ment officials

access to the

details of the

ed in takson

or would be

s and a sheet

ers often by

he 70 eventure 5

it they and a

ructur ter

said the

er coal of our

azy schools.

/5

decided in

Minutes later, Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz arrived for talks with Eliasson. The last faceto face meeting between the two sides during nine days of talks took place last Friday.

#### Retaliate

As the negotiations continued in Geneva; the two countries stepped up a war of words, each threatening retaliation for violations of the UN-sponsored ceasefire which came into force on Aug 20.

Iran's military chief, Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, said on Iranian television yesterday: "We have told our forces to retaliate if such things happen

Iraq issued a similar warning on Wednesday, saying it would react to further violations.

Velayati said the peace talks
were stuck on the broad half
paragraph of Security Council

INSIDE

Editorials

Stocks

Urdu.

Sports

Classifieds

a ceasefire.

He named three preconditions raised by Iraq and said: "We do hope that in the future we will not

face new preconditions." Of the three he referred to, Iran has already agreed to one - faceto-face talks as a condition for a

No progress has been made on the other two: The clearing of war debris from the Shatt Al Arab waterway between the two countries on which Iraq relies for access to the Gulf and Iranian agreement not to search Iraqi ships in the Gulf or Strait of

#### Attempt

Iran has said, of the other two preconditions, the first should not be discussed now, although it is willing to clear the Shatt Al Arab eventually. Velayati. described the second as an attempt to undermine Iran's rights in the Gulf and Strait of Hormuz.

In Tehran, Iranian Deputy Foreign Minister Mohammed Javad Larijani was quoted by the news agency IRNA as telling French Ambassador Christian Graeff: "The Geneva peace talks will be seriously endangered if any party unjustly tries to gain

France is current president of the Security Council, whose permanent members have been briefed by Perez de Cuellar with the implicit request to put pressure on the two sides to com-



IRNA quoted Graeff as say-mg: "France believes the resolution should be precisely carried

Perez de Cuellar left Geneva yesterday after naming Eliasson as the new mediator, although he said be would return if necessary. Aziz told reporters after 90 minutes of talks with Eliasson:

"We reiterated our commitment to sincere and serious work bere in the negotiations." He has said that an insistence on freedom of navigation in the

Gulf is a logical application of the ceasefire. Iran inspected the Iraqi ship Khawla for war material sbortly after the ceasefire began and says

it has the right to continue to do Iraq announced that it would send the Khawla through the Gulf again on Sunday to assert its rights of navigation and test

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1988

lran's intentions. Both sides have also traded

charges of ceasefire violations. Velayati said today: "After the establishment of ceasefire, Iraq has violated the truce 60 times." The official Iraqi News Agency said it had counted 74 reports of ceasefire violations by

Iran since the Aug 20 ceasefire. It said the Iranians aimed, "through these violations, to reorganize some of their military units, establishing observation posts, firing flares and moving personnel-laden vehicles.

It reiterated previous claims that Iranian gunfire was aimed at Iraqi positions, including an incident in which it claims an Iragi soldier was killed.

#### Reinforced

In addition, Iranian forces "attempted to approach the border in various sectors, and reinforced their units in forward positions, and redeployed in new areas," the agency said. Tehran Radio, said 752 Iran-

ian combatants had been taken

prisoner since Aug 20.
Saudi Arabia's Ambassador
in Wasbington Prince Bandar
Bin Sultan arrived in Geneva, this morning, diplomatic sources

The Saudi diplomat's visit was in connection with the current Iran-Iraq negotiations, they

It was unclear if he had seen Tareq Aziz yet.

### **Amir to address UN General Assembly**

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 2, (Agencies): HH the Amir of Kuwait will visit UN headquarters later this month to address the General Assembly as the current chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Conference.

MUHARRAM 22, 1409 AH

The announcement was made yesterday hy the secretary-general's office and the Kuwait mis-

It will be the first time a head of state of a Gulf country will speak before the 159-member assem-

Eleven heads of state are scheduled to address the UN General Assembly session which opens on Sept 20, according to a

list issued yesterday.
The first tally of high-level visitors omitted the name of

President Reagan, who is expected to sneak here on Sept 26. There has been renewed speculation that Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev may make the trip, but officials said they had no direct information on that.

#### Underlines The Amir's visit was scheduled

for Sept 28. The visit of the Amir underlines the growing par-ucipation of Arah and Islamic nations in world affairs during the past 20 years, diplomats and UN officials said.

The timing of the Amir's visit is all the more significant as the forthcoming General Assembly deliberations coincide with a new era of peace.

The United Nations has been instrumental this year in hringing about a settlement in Afghanistan and efforts to settle the Iraq-Iran war are continuing in Geneva after a breakthrough

ceasefire agreement in New

Earlier this week, the parties to the conflict in Western Sahara agreed to accept a UN peace plan. The problem in Cyprus is moving toward resolution under UN auspices and the world organisation will be called upon again later this year to resume its efforts to end Namibian occupation by South Africa.

The Amir is expected to address this UN involvement in his statement before the world body. He will also discuss the contributions the Islamic states have made in their quest for

peace around the world Earlier this week the Amir paid tribute to Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's "sincere and constructive effort" in solving complex international



HH the Amir

Marooned families perch on rooftop of their flooded homes near Dhaka awaiting evacuation. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Floods spread death and destruction in two continents

### **Bangladesh loses** lifeline to world

DHAKA, Sept 2, (Agencies): Bangladesb, hattered by mon-soon floods which have killed more than 400 people and made millions homeless, lost its lifeline to the outside world today when Dhaka airport was closed to

international flights. Officials closed the airport wben runways were flooded, but did not immediately spell out alternative arrangements to bring in relief supplies.

Bangladesh has made an urgent international appeal for aid and relief officials say thousands of people face starvation unless it arrives soon.

Officials said the death toll had risen to at least 400, with reports of 30 people drowning and 20 killed by snakes yesterday. Unofficial estimates put the number at more than 800. President Hossain Moham-

mad Ershad said the floods were the worst the nation had ever

"This time, survival seems difficult," he told newspapereditors

yesterday. He said at least two million tonnes of crops may already have been destroyed, causing "incalculable damage to the country's economy.

Agriculture officials said floods since June had destroyed \$700 million worth of rice and jute crops.

There is no shortage of food right now, but the water is making transportation virtually impossible," Ershad said. Many highways and rail lines

have been washed out. Ershad today took diplomats from the United States. Britain, Australia, Canada anu Saudi Arabia on a tour of flood-affec-

ted areas to assess the damage.

**Evacuate** An estimated 10 million peo-

#### ple, or more than 10 per cent of the total population, arc stranded by the flooding, many per-

ched on rooftops or on trees, rescuers say.

Rescuers said efforts to evacuate marooned villagers were being hampered hy a shor-

tage of boats. "We also need helicopters to start airlifting cooked food, water and medicine immediately," a relief official said in

Dhaka. In response to Ershad's pleas, two Indian military helicopters

arrived in Dhaka to ferry food supplies to marooned areas.

Thousands of families are

## (Continued on Page 2)

TRIPOLI, Sept 2, (Reuter): PLO leaders said yesterday the Pales-tine National Council (PNC) would meet within weeks to consider forming a Palestinian government but added the whole

Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) chairman Yasser Arafat said the PNC, the Palestinian parliament-in-exile, would discuss the issue at the end of September or in early October.

sider establishing a Palestinian government to fill the vacuum atter Jordan's King Hussein severing links with the Israelioccupied West Bank on July 31.

In Tripoli for the 19th anniversary of Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi's revolution, Arafat

(Continued on Page 2)

### 2 million homeless in Sudan

ABIDJAN, Sept 2, (Reuter): It is raining less in sub-Saharan Africa hut last month's downpours have left a trail of destruc-

tion from Senegal to Sudan.
Weather forecasters said the stricken area, a 5,000 km (3,000 mile), normally arid strip at the edge of the Sahara, should have much drier weather in the second half of September.

Worst hit was the Sudan where torrential rains and the rising Nile have left two million people homeless throughout the country in the past month and des-troyed tens of thousands of

#### Incalculable

The scale of the Sudan disaster, caused hy flooding of the Nile, is incalculable. Officials say the cost to agriculture could run into billions of dollars.

While floods in the north have displaced hundreds of thousands of people from their homes, an estimated one million people are starving in southern Sudan where civil war has wrecked the fragile rural economy. Approval

Senior United Nations and relief officials said yesterday that the International Committee of the Red Cross had got government approval of a programme to deliver food and drugs to the combat zone in the South.

The start of the long-awaited relief effort now hinges on the rebels of the Sudan People's Liberation Army, they said.

In Ethiopia, floods in the northern provinces are washing away new seedlings and swarms of locusts threaten to devour any grain that survives.

In Nigeria, black Africa's most populous nation, a dam collapsed last month in the northern Kano state and there are fears that a nearby larger dam could flood parts of the heavilypopulated city of Kano.

One of the hardest hit nations is Chad, with an estimated 47,000 people left homeless and 13,500 houses destroyed, according to the latest nationwide survey from the United Nations Childrens' Fund. Many areas of this country straddling Arah and sub-Saharan Africa, were reported to be inaccessible to rescue

(Continued on Page 2)

#### **No Air Force** personnel arrested: Pakistan

ISLAMABAD, Sept 2. (UPI): The government and the Air Force today denied a news report that nine Air Force personnel had been arrested in connection with the plane crash that killed President Mohammad Zia-ul-

Haq and 29 others. "The report is not correct," a government spokesman said.

Under a headline "Nine arrested in connection with Bahawalpur tragedy," Jang, an Urdu-lan-guage daily tabloid, reported today that "a squadron leader and eight others" had been "detained" at the Chaklala Air Force base in the Islamabad twin

city of Rawalpindi.
The report, quoting "informed sources," said "this action was carried out on the instructions of an important intelligence agency last night." The paper

gave no further details. "We strongly deny this report," a Pakislan Air Force spokesman said. "I don't know

where they got it from." Report A report of an investigation into the crash was delivered on Wednesday to President Ghulam Ishaq Khan, Zia's con-

stitutional successor, but no

details have so far been made

Authorities have the power to "detain" for questioning anyone they feel might help with the investigation, but officials say no arrests have yet been made in connection with the disaster.

#### **Pakistan** opposition ready for dialogue

KARACHI, Sepi 2, (Reuter): Pakistan's opposition alliance said today it was ready for talks with acting President Ghulam Ishaq Khan to ensure free and fair elections.

Khan Ahdul Wali Khan, current chairman of the nineparty Movement for the Restoration of Democracy, said the opposition was ready to cooperate with the government and was waiting for an invitation to taiks.

Since taking over as President after Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq's death in an air crash on Aug 17. lshaq Khan has heen under strong opposition pressure to take action to ensure elections due on Nov 16 are not rigged.

The major opposition group, the Pakistan People's Party, has also gone to the Supreme Court to try to force a reversal of Zia's ban on parties directly contesting

#### Lebanese premier acts to stem Christian power

BEIRUT, Sept 2. (Reuter): Lebanon's acting prime minister, a Muslim, moved today to restore his cabinet's status in an apparent bid to stop President Amin Gemayel from replacing him with a Christian-led admin-

In the latest twist in a constitutional crisis, Selim Al Hoss withdrew the resignation of his cabinet, submitted 16 months ago but never accepted by the

"We withdrew the resignation (Continued on Page 2)

## WEATHER

NORMAL summer weather with light to moderate south-easterly wind. Sinte of sea: slight to moderate High water: 3.30 am, 6.00 pm Low water: 11,00 am, 11,00 pm Sunise: 5.26 am Sunset: 6.08 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kowait: 43°C (09°F Almadi: 38°C 100°F allaka: 38°C 100°F Minimum temperature recorded: Kinwait 28°C 82°F Ahmadi: 30°C 86°F Failake: 30°C 86°F Maximum temperature experted: Knwait: 42°C 108°F Aimadi: 38°C 100°F

Maximum humidity Kawait 1 per cent Almadi: 63 per cent Pallaka: 65 per cent

Kıyıcıt: 25 per cent Almadi: 65 per cent

ailaks: 65 per cent

#### **Turkey offers** sanctuary to Barzani

ISTANBUL, Sept 2, (Reuter): Turkey was willing to give sanc-tuary to an Iraqi Kurdish leader after month-long battles between his rebels and troops in northern Iraq, a source close to Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said

today. Iran, meanwhile, was ready to accept tens of thousands of Iraqi Kurds who took refuge in Turkey from the Iraqi military offensive, a senior Turkish

official reported. "Iranian Prime Minister Mir-Hossein Mousavi personally confirmed to me that all (Kurdish) refugees in Turkey who wished to go to Iran would be accepted there," Foreign Ministry Undersecretary Nuzhet Kandemir said on his return from

**Favourable** The source close to Ozal quoted the Turkish leader as saying Masoud Barzani, who heads the Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP) wrote to the Turkish embassy in Tehran requesting

Ozal said he had not yet seen the letter but a favourable response for temporary sanctuary would be given for humanitarian reasons on condition Barzani agreed to go on to another coun-

try, the source said. (Continued on Page 2)

Second-hand TV and VCRs on sale at the market

### Pandemonium in **Indian Parliament**

Baton-wielding police yesterday broke up a march hy more than 200 opposition politicians on Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's home, injuring four people and sparking hrawls between lawmakers in Parliament's lower

house, witnesses reported. The Press Trust of India said it was the first time fighting had erupted in Parliament since India gained independence from Britain in 1947. Clashes occur periodically in state legislatures.

The trouble came on the second day of a protest by Andhra Pradesh's ruling Telugu Desam Party over alleged delays hy Rajiv's government in approving development projects for the southern state.

More than 200 Telugu Desam state legislators and local councilmen began a march on Rajiv's home from a park near Parliament, where they staged a sit-in on Wednesday. Protest leaders planned to deliver a petition outlining their grievances.

Refused Scores of police blocked the route less than a mile from Rajiv's residence and refused to allow the procession to continue. Witnesses said Raiiv aides sent

word to the protesters that they

would decide within five minutes

on whether to accept the petition. After waiting 30 minutes, the

released later.

"It was a wanton attack on unarmed people, including ladies," charged C. Ramachan-dran, Andhra Pradesh's Econ-

howls of outrage from opposition members in both houses of Parliament, where Rajiv's Congress (1) party holds massive majorities. The Telugu Desam has the largest number of opposi-

rupted by Telegu Desam lawmakers shouting for a government apology for the police action. One member, C. Samhu, rushed at Minister of State for Home Affairs P. Chidambaram and tried to snatch a statement he

Congress (I) party members pushed Samhu back and were pounced on hy Telegu Desam legislators, prompting a brawl in

#### the police lines despite entreaties to remain calm, witnesses said. The police responded hy firing tear gas and launching a baton

charge in which four people were injured, witnesses said. The demonstrators were herded onto huses and driven to a nearby police station, where they were

omic Development Minister. News of the incident sparked

tion scats. Proceedings in the lower house, or Lok Sabha, were dis-

was reading.

(Continued on Page 2)

### Friday market reopens By Lima Al Khalafawi ing. The market was closed in 1984 by the Kuwait Municipality after big traders complained that the flourishing trade at the Al Haraj was hurting their businesses. Ensure

THE Friday market, popularly

known as "Al Haraj," re-opened vesterday, after being closed for four years, with fewer traders and buyers. Traders blamed the poor showing on a lack of information about the market's open-

Opening the market yesterday, the acting director of Kuwait Municipality Sheikb Sabah Jaber Al Ali said that the Municipality has taken new measures to ensure that the stalls

will sell only second-hand goods. The stalls will be allocated every Thursday by means of a

#### draw, and no trader will be permitted to keep the same stall on a continual basis. Stalls will only be allocated to retired Kuwaitis and those who receive monthly

#### Lacks

One of the reasons big traders complained in 1984 was because new products were being sold at the market along with old goods. The sale of new merchandise violated regulations stipulating sales of old goods only, the official added.

monetary aid from the Kuwait

government, Sheikh Sabah Jaber

A stall owner, Mohamed Naggi, said that the market is in a very bad state. It lacks vital public utilities, no entrances and exits are marked, parking space is inadequate and dust abounds because the area is unpaved.

(Continued on Page 4)

### PNC to meet within weeks

issue was still under debate.

The PLO was forced to con-

said the PLO was considering a

#### **Turkey offers** sanctuary to Barzani

(Continued from Page 1)

At least 60,000 Iraqi Kurds, including ahout 1,000 armed KDP members, fleeing the Iraqi drive to quell the Kurdish revolt in the north have entered southeastern Turkey in recent weeks.

Ozal said on Wednesday Turkey would give safe haven to Iraqi Kurds from the fighting on humanitarian grounds.

The source said that Ozal. speaking on a tour of northern Trabzon on the Black Sea coast, also revealed that Kandemir had visited Iraq on Monday. The Foreign Ministry official had urged Iraqi leaders to be more lenient towards the Kurds.

The United States is concerned about reports that Iraq may have used chemical weapons in the campaign to suppress Kurdish rebel groups, the State Department has said. "If the reports are accurate,

this is a grave violation of international human rights standards," said deputy spokes-woman Phyllis Oakley, noting that use of chemical weapons was condemned in a UN Security Council resolution approved last

She commended the Turkish government for offering temporary shelter to Kurdish refugees.

Britain also expressed grave concern.

"We have noted with concern reports which indicate Iraqi military activity against the Kurds. We are following developments as closely as possihle. If true, allegations of recent use of chemical weapons against Kurds would be a matter of the gravest concern," a Foreign Office spokesman said in London.

#### Train derailed

2 million

homeless ...

(Continued from Page 1)

In the capital N'Diamena, hit

by a downpour on Aug 23, 10,000 people are homeless and 2,000 mud-huilt houses have

been washed away. Aid workers have begun supplying food, medicine, tents, blankets and

equipment to drain floodwaters.

fund for the flood-stricken

population. State radio said

rains have caused 11 deaths and

Burkina Faso has appealed for

international aid for the popula-

tion in 12 of its 30 provinces. The

homeless are estimated at 10,000.

dug and stone walls huilt in the

capital's low-lying districts

against the rising River Niger. Five people drowned when a

river hurst its banks in the south-

east. Thirty tonnes of grain have

been shipped hy river boat to combat limited food shortages.

and hundreds of homeless who

have searched for shelter in

schools and government huild-

SINGAPORE, Sept 2, (Reuter):

Singapore's ruling People's Action Party (PAP) is set to win

its eighth consecutive election

and another five-year mandate

tomorrow hut its leaders are

worried the party's share of the

Singapore polls

vote will fall.

Senegal recorded four deaths

In Niger, trenches have been

made 11,000 homeless.

Cameroun President Paul

ATHENS, Sept 2, (UPI): Seven people were killed and dozens wounded when a passenger train derailed near Athens, the semiofficial Athens news agency said

The accident occurred at about noon (1000 GMT), when three wagons left the track, killing seven people and wounding dozens at Kinetta.

### Borusewicz said.

in seven years.

before noon.

and his parish priest, Rev. Henryk Jankowski, arrived at the July Manifesto mine shortly

The current wave of labour unrest began at the mine on Aug 16. Miners there had insisted on a personal explanation from Walesa on his decision to urge an end to the nation-wide strikes.

met today with striking mine

workers in southwestern Poland.

as he continued an effort to end

the worst wave of worker unrest

Spokesman Antoni Pilny said

Walesa, accompanied by an aide

In Gdansk, about 700 workers gathered at the port early today after management told about 400 employees involved in strike action not to return to their jobs. Solidarity spokesman Bogdan

Management today told the workers to file individual applications for reinstatement. The majority of the workers simply began to work any way, while negotiations on formal rein-

Walesa meets striking miners WARSAW, Sept 2, (AP): Solidarity leader Lech Walesa statement contineud between management and the strike com-

Efforts continue to end unrest in Poland

mittee. Sporadic talks between management and striking dock workers in Szczecin resumed this morning, while striking bus workers in the Baltic port sent a letter to Interior Minister Gen. Czeslaw Kiszczak asking for his help to ohtain a guarantee of joh security for their leaders.

After an appeal from Walesa, shipyard and steel workers ended strikes in Gdansk yesterday.

Walesa asked the striking workers to resume work after meeting Wednesday with government officials to discuss the labour unrest.

In the meeting Walesa's first with ranking government officials in six years - the government agreed to discuss some way of reinstating Solidarity and other workers issues in return for an end to the strikes. The free trade union federation was ban-

Workers at the Stalowa Wolsa Steel Mill in southern Poland hegan leaving the plant yesterday evening after a telephone appeal from Walesa and a message from the Roman Catholic episcopate, a strike committee spokeswoman said.

Also yesterday, at least 3,000 strikers, some of them carrying Solidarity banners, left the Lenin shipyard in Gdansk at the end of their strike.

Walesa works as an electrician at the yard. Eight years ago, he led a strike there that gave birth of Solidarity.

#### Recognition

Poland's communist authorities recognised Solidarity in an agreement singed Aug 31, 1980, but declared martial law in December 1981 to suppress the first independent union in the

Soviet hloc. Solidarity was officially outlawed in 1982.

In the packed St. Brygida Church in Gdansk, the Rev. Henryk Jankowski told those who ended strikes: "In your wisdom which you showed today, you decided about suspending the protest, but it is only the end

of the physical protest. The strike goes on through dialogue."

Government spokesman Jerzy Urban praised Walesa's efforts to end the labour unrest.

We appreciate any positive and reasonable step. The appeal to stop the strike is such a step. It should be especially valued when it comes from a participant in the strikes," Urban said. Walesa met in Warsaw with

Kiszczak and Stanislaw Ciosek, an alternate member of the polithuro. He said he raised the issues of union pluralism and Solidarity's role. Authorities promised talks on those points and on broad economic and political issues in exchange for an end to the strikes, he said.

Walesa toured the Lenin Shipyard, other striking ship-yards and the Gdansk docks yesterday morning and won the agreement to end the strikes.

He spent the afternoon on the telephone with striking dock workers in Szczecin, steel mill employees in Stalowa Wola and coal miners at the July Manifesto

Couple marks

MOSCOW, Sept 2, (UPI): A Soviet couple today marked

the 103rd anniversary of their

marriage in an area of the

Soviet Union that knows no

divorce, the Tass news agency

Djafarov live in the village of

Yanshak in the Trans-caucasus region. They were married on Sept I, 1885, Tass

There are no divorces in those

places in the south of Soviet

The couple, Khatyn and Ilyas

103rd year

of marriage



hra Pradesh clash with police in New Delhi. (Reuter wire-

### S. Africa rules out Mandela's release

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter): A South African embassy spokes-man said today jailed black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela would not be freed until he renounced violence and talk of his imminent release was "pure

speculation. "It is pure speculation that be might be released in the near future," Roger Ballard-Tremeer, a spokesman for Pretoria's embassy in London, told British television.

Ballard-Tremeer said specula-tion by Mandela's lawyers that he would be released was "simply leading to raised expectations which are unfounded at this

places in the south of Soviet Azerbaijan and people live very long lives," the news agency said.

The 118-year-old Khatyn and 122-year-old Ilyas are a remarkable model of being in happy wedlock for over 100 years." Tass said. Mandela, 70, who is recuperating from tuberculosis in an exclusive Cape Town clinic, revisited his prison cell to pack his belongings earlier this week, raising his supporters' hopes that he would soon be released. Mandela has served 26 years in

jail for plotting to overthrow the white-led South African govern-

#### Prospect Asked if he could confirm

Pretoria's stand that there was no prospect of Mandela's release until be renounced violence, Ballard-Tremeer said: "At the present stage that is the case."

He said Pretoria was likely to agree to any demands by Mandela that other political prisoners be released with him as long as they also renounced violence.

Provided they make the same declaration and associate themselves with him, I'd agree with that," Ballard-Tremeer said,

#### **Fighting** breaks out in Indian Parliament -

(Continued from Page 1) which several microphones were hurled to the ground. Sambu was knocked down, but was not injured, and the meloe caded with the suspension of the ac-

The house reconvened in the afternoon, but the opposition resumed its protests, chanting "We want justice" and "We demand an apology" and demanding an immediate

Ruling party lawmakers screamed a refusal to discuss the matter. Several opposition legislators then charged the speak-er's podium, grabbed files and books from it and hurled them in the air, prompting another.

After the house reconvened 30 minutes later, the opposition immediately walked out, with one member throwing paper balls at the Congress (I) party

In the upper house, or Rajya Sabha, Telegu Desam lawmak-ersled the opposition in demand-ing an immediate discussion of the police action, prompting a 15-minute adjournment.

The din resumed when the house returned from the adjour nment and the opposition chanted "Shame, shame" as Rajiv left the chamber. The session was suspended for a second time.

When it resumed, the opposition staged a walkout after being told there would be no government statement on the police

action, at the moment.

Many opposition members then returned to the sit-insite and joined about 150 people holding a rally previously called by other opposition politicians. The gathering became a general protest over Rajiv's policies.

'Grandmother'

LONDON, Sept 2, (AP): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher is to become a grandmother next spring when her son Mark and his American wife Diane have their first baby, her office announced today.

#### Belfast witnesses more riots

## **IRA** mourns slain fighters

LOUGHMACRORY, Northern Ireland, Sept 2, (AP): Riot police filled the village of Loughmacrory today for the funeral of two slain Irish Republican Army men, while Catholic west Belfast suffered another night of sporadic riots and fire-bomb-

ings.

Loughmacrory, 70 kms off
Belfast, flew black flags on every telegraph pole, and the words "IRA" the voice of an oppressed people" were daubed on a wall.

Brothers Gerard Harte, 29, and Martin Harte, 21, were to be buried after a service at the Roman Catholic St. Mary's Church, and 26-year-old Brian Mullin's funeral was to be held Saturday at the nearby village of

Police said they were fatally

(Continued from Page 1)

huddled on river embankments

and highways, waiting for relief

supplies to arrive.
"Women are delivering chil-

dren on river dykes. Dead bodies

are being tossed into water as all

Soldiers and civilian volun-

teers worked round the clock to

shore up a dam as flooding from

the still-rising Buriganga River covered 85 per cent of the capital

No deaths had been reported

yet in Dhaka, where floodwaters

ranged from a few centimetres (a

couple inches) in the centre of the

city to 1.8 metres (six feet) on the

By today morning, the Buriganga was 7.34 cenumetres

(nearly three inches) above flood stage, its highest level in 34 years.

Predicted

ing centre predicted the river

would rise another 20 cen-

timetres (nearly eight inches) hy

Ershad's residence in Dhaka's

main military barracks,

join the relief effort.

Floodwaters have reached

People in the capital with suf-

Dhaka University shut down

The Army and volunteers

until Sept 15 so students could

ficient funds had started hoard-

The flood forecast and warn-

flooded," he said.

today.

outskirts.

nightfall.

ing food.

grounds have been

**Bangladesh loses** 

lifeline to world

shot by a British Army ambush on Tuesday as they drove along a country road, allegedly plotting to kill an off-duty soldier.

Dozens of police with riot shields and batons deployed in the village and along the road to the Harte family home, apparently to prevent the IRA from turning the funeral into an anti-British show of strength,

The 1RA said it honoured its

dead comrades with a ceremonial volley in the Loughmacrory area last night. A spokesman at Belfast police

headquarters said police fired plastic hullets to disperse rioters during violence in Roman Catholic areas of the city that flared last night and continued into the

shored up the dam along the 16-

kilometre (10 mile) road leading from Dhaka to the town of

Narayanganj as the Buriganga

threatened to swamp the em-

for domestic flights, but foreign

flights because part of the main

runway was covered with 2.5 to

five centimetres (one to two

A senior airport official said

the water covered about 1,800 metres (6,000 foot) of the 9,800

metre (32,000-foot) runway,

making it unsafe for wide-bodied

planes. Domestic flights, using

the smaller Fokker Friendship

planes, continued to take off and

land on the dry portion of the

Last year's floods, described as the worst for 40 years, killed

1,600 people, but even at the height of the disaster Dhaka air-

Drinking water was becoming

scarce and municipal officials

said water supplies were suspen-

ded in 12 outlying districts

because pumps were submerged

under flood waters.

A double-deck ferry with

about 700 people on board sank on Wednesday night at the dock

in Chandpur, 65 kilometres (40 miles) southeast of Dhaka.

Chandpur police said five people

were reported missing and feared

port was able to stay open.

inches) of water.

runway.

Dhaka airport remained open

es were advised to hait their

early hours today.

Police said that in rioting earlier yesterday in a west Belfast IRA stronghold, three people were slightly injured and taken to the hospital when troops fired plastic hullets at a hostile crowd. Police said the rioting yester-

day and early today in Belfast was less intense than immediately after the death of Mullin and the Harte brothers. Police said the three IRA men

were armed, masked and driving in a stolen car which was riddled with hullets from the ambushers. They said Gerard Harte was

the commander of the IRA's mid-Tyrone unit and that Martin Harte had been responsible for selecting IRA targets from the ranks of the police and the Ulster defence regiment.

#### Lebanese premier ...

(Continued from Page 1) . r of the cahinet ... to spare the country events that could become landmines in the path of the presidential election and deflect it from its democratic Al Hoss, a moderate Muslim, wrote to

Christian and Muslim leaders re deadlocked over who should replace Gemayel when his term expires on Sept 23. Political sources say he plans to appoint a transitional Christian-led administration if no successor is elected in time.

**Partition** Muslim and leftist leaders have said this would lead to the partition of the country.

Parliament met on Aug 18 to elect a President, who must be a Maronite Christian under an unwritten national covenant, but failed to reach a quorum. Many Christian deputies

hoycotted the session, or were kept away hy militiamen, in order to bar the election of the Syrian-backed front-runner Suleiman Franjieh. Political sources said Al Hoss.

by withdrawing his cahinet's resignation, put political pres-sure on Gemayel not to replace it with a Christian-led administration in the absence of a new President, even though he had that constitutional right.

Al Hoss has been acting Prime Minister since Rashid Karami was assassinated in June last vear.

### PNC to meet within weeks (Continued from Page 1)

provisional government or government-in-exile. PLO number two Salah Khalaf and Farouk Kaddoumi, who heads the PLO's political department, also reported continuing debate.

years." Tass said.

"We bave many options, independence, sovereignty, a state, government-in-exile, transitional government, asking the United Nations to take over the administration of the West Bank and Gaza," Kaddoumi said.

King Hussein and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak met in Alexandria vesterday to discuss proposals for a provisional

Palestinian government, which they have said they support. In Amman, PNC Speaker Sheikh Abdul Hamid Al Sayeh said that Tunis - where the PLO had its headquarters - was willing to host a government-in-exile

-to-run the Israeli-occupied West Bank ----Li Salah Khalaf toki the Tunisian

magazine de Maghreb We don't have ready formulas." A Palestinian state with a provisional government was a possibility but more talks were

He said the nine-month Palestinian uprising in Israelioccupied territories had shifted the power balance, built momentum for a Palestinian state and made a PLO initiative imperative.

#### Support

He also hit out at Arah states, saying they had failed to fulfil their promise to give financial

support to the uprising.

Arafat has said be is ready to make peace with Israel in return for a Palestinian state. He is opposed by radical PLO factions

state to replace a defeated Israel. In Israel, the right-wing Endud party demanded that a dovish Foreign Ministry director-gen-

fighting for a secular Palestinian

eral be fired after be was quoted as saying the PLO was the most representative Palestinian Israel will have to get used to the idea that the Palestinians are

represented by the PLO and no other organisation will be able to replace it," Avraham Tamir was quoted hy Israel Radio as saying in Washington.

In response, the Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir told the radio: "I don't think these things should have been said, definitely not hy someone who works under the authority of the government or in the name of the government."

"I think steps must be taken against him," Shamir said.

### 2 Palestinians wounded

reported.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 2, (AP): The West Bank's top Army commander chastised Jewish settlers today for being too quick to use their weapons following the wounding of two soldiers accidentally shot by a

In violent outhreaks in the occupied territories, soldiers shot and wounded two Palestinians apparently during clashes with stone-throwing protesters, a hospital official said.

Speaking in a 90-minute

closed-door meeting, Brig Gen Amram Mitzna warned the scttlers to obey Army regulations on the firing of weapons or risk further tragedies, Israel radio

In one incident, Ghasan Mus-tafa Ahmad Abed, 16, of Azzun village near Nahlus, suffered a gunshot wound in the right but-tocks, said an official at Al Ittihad Hospital.

Jihad Hamdam Badawi El Zara, 27, was hit by four bullet fragments in the right leg.

### Double agents

MOSCOW, Sept 2, (UPI): A number of Soviet KGB double agents have been arrested over the past two and a half years for engaging in espionage against the Soviet state, the head of the secret security apparatus said

The admission by KGB chief Viktor Chebrikov was apparently the first time a high security official publicly acknowledged the existence of turncoats within the organisation since the Stalin era, seasoned Western observers

## **USED CARS FOR SALE**

A NEW STOCK OF COMPANY-OWNED AND MAINTAINED USED CARS IN EXCELLENT CONDITION IS JUST OUT FOR SALE.



... and what's more all the cars carry 3 months or 5,000 kms guarantee. You have a range to choose from Mitsubishi Colts and Galants to Iuxurious American Chrysler cars.

Open on Fridays also.

Ask for your FREE safety check and oil change coupon.



AL MULLA RENTAL AND LEASING OF VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT CO. W.L.L. Sour Street, tel: 2445040, ext 394 Ahmadi, tel: 3980566, 3980573

**Delicious** and refreshing new **Guava** You will love it.

Now available everywhere



THE KUWAITI DANISH DAIRY COMPANY W.L.L.



· Out

nent

ul balle i

touse or less comments of the comments of the

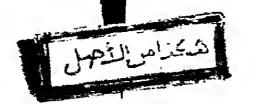
nent

ner

2 (APL)

Mart mi

đη



### Iran plans to hit opponents hard

NICOSIA, Sept 2, (Renter): Iran-has signalled a new crackdown on the opposition, saying the government had told revolutionary courts to be more severe against "armed and atheist"

The measure appeared to be-directed mainly against the Mujahideen-e- Khalq, the main opposition group whose National Liberation Army (NLA) launched an attack into western Iran from its bases in Iraq five week sago.

"They have proved their enmity with Islam and the Iranism nation hy ... their armed attack on the Islamic homeland or spying for the enemies," Mor-teza Moqtadaei, spokesman for the supremojudicial council, was quoted by Tebran raido as say-

Speaking at a news conference, Moqtadaei said the courts should be "barsh on the infidels" as Muslims are urged to he by the Holy Quran, the radio, monitored in Nicosia, reported.

Mujahideen leader Masoud Rajavi today accused Tehran of executing hundreds of political prisoners and appealed to the United Nations to send a mission Rajavi said in a cable to Secretary-General Javier Prerez de. Cuellar that 86 bodies of executed prisoners had been taken from Tehran's main Evin Prison to the Beheshi-Zahra

cemetery between Aug 14 and 16. He said 200 jailed Mujahideen sympathisers had been killed in Evin Prison on July 28 while they were on a hunger strike against

Executions

More than 10,000 Iranians had been arrested on political charges recently and families of political prisoners had been told they would not be allowed to visit their relatives for two to three months, Rajavi said.

Tebran does not always announce political executions. The Iranian news agency IRNA said on Aug 15 that 15 Mujahideen members had been hanged in western Iranian towns after the NLA thrust had been repulsed.

Iran's chief justice Abdolk-arim Mousavi Ardehili said on the same day that there was great public pressure for execution of the jailed Mujahideen and there was no longer any need to send them through cumbersome court

### Khaddafi announces reforms

TRIPOLI, Sept 2, (Reuter): Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi on Thursday announced sweeping reforms aimed at dismantling much of the state sector and liberalising foreign trade in his radical North African state. In a speech marking the 19th

anniversary of his 1969 revolu-tion, he also announced that Libyans and Algerians would no longer need passports to visit each other's countries.

Khaddali's two-hour speech focused on economic reforms which diplomats say he is implementing to shore up his popular support eroded in recent years by austerity measures.

iD cards

Criticising the state agencies for inefficiency and corruption, he said "Lihyans will be able to import and export in complete

"All (government) import and export establishments serving the needs of the people will be abolished," he told a rally. Khaddafi nationalised foreign trade in 1979. Since then Lihyans

have had to huy imported goods from state agencies. The announcement that

Libyans and Algerians will no longer need passports to visit their country.



Khaddafi

each other's country is the first step towards implementing a proposed union agreed in principle earlier this year.

("From) today, Libyans and Algerians will be able to move across their artificial border with only identity cards," he said, with a sector member of Algeria's ruling National Liberation Front, Sharif Musaidiya, at his side.

Lihya made a similar agreement with neighbouring Tunisia last year in a move towards a federation of North African states intended eventually to include also Morocco and Mauritania.

Khaddafi also reiterated appeals to Libyan dissidents living ahroad to return, saying they were free to come and help build

## Rebel attack destroys Kabul arms depot

KABUL, Sept 2, (UPI): Fire fighters worked into the night battling a dangerous blaze at an airport ammunition depot that was devastated in the second major Afghan rebel attack on Kahul in a week.

A Soviet source said " many people were killed and wounded," in Thursday's attack, while the state-run Bakhtar news agency said four people died and nine were injured by rockets striking a residential section of

The Soviet news agency Tass said in a disputch from Moscow today that nine people were killed and 21 wounded in the assault.

It said 48 missiles were fired into Kabul from a rebel stronghold southeast of the capital, and one of the missiles "exploded right in a playground by a school in a residential area, which was filled with kids. Five of the school children were killed and aoother 11 maimed.

Tass said the airport and adjacent residential areas "suf-fered significant damage," but did not say if any soldiers were among the victims of the attack The Soviet source acknowled-

PAK-308 ICCD-MB + EV-A300)

PAK-708 (CCD-M8 + EV-S700)

among Soviet troops stationed near the northern end of Kabul airport, where airplanes were also destroyed.

A Western diplomat said rock-ets also laoded near the US embassy and the presidential palace, but there were no immediate reports of damage to either of those huildings.

The Soviet source said that the ammunition dump was "one of" many at the sprawling facility. Some planes were damaged. others destroyed." A Europeao traveller at the

civilian section of the airport when the attack occurred said two rockets struck the Soviet base, one hitting the ammunition dump and the second setting ablaze a large store of tar used for paving the runway.

A reporter saw from one mile away the thick, coiling column of black smoke from the tar store, and a pyrotechoic display of exploding ammunition from the ammunition depot.

Flares, tracers and what appeared to be rockets soared into the sky, some exploding and cascading erratically towards the ground. The air was filled with

the constant thud of explosions and an intense crackle of what sounded like the detonation of bundreds of thousands of bullets.

Soldiers and witnesses said the rockets were fired into the city from the east, the same area used by the rebels Saturday in unleashing another barrage at the airport that left five people dead and 32 wounded, including eight Soviet soldiers.

#### Attack

In Pakistan, the Foreign Ministry delivered a protest note to the Soviet Amhassador io Islamabad over an attack Thursday hy Afghan warplanes on Pakistani villages, officials said. The note said the attack was a violation of the May 15, Geneva accord on the withdrawal of Soviet forces from Afghanistan.

It warned Kabul of "serious consequences" if such attacks did not cease and asked Moscow to restraio Kahul from staging further raids.

The Geneva accord calls for the withdrawal of Soviet troops from the war-torn country and requires Kahuland Islamabad to refraio io ioterfering from the

#### Muslim League groups flaht for property

ISLAMABAD, Sept 2, (KUNA): The erstwhile ruling ISLAMABAD. Pakistan Muslim League party which last month broke up into two factions on the leadership question has now started fighting for the party's property.

Fida Mohammad group of the party has ousted the Junejo faction from the party's joint office in Lahore while the latter in a counter action forcibly occupied the joint secretariat in Islamabad.

Taking a cue from their leaders in Lahore and Islamahad, the two factions of the Pakistan Muslim League in other cities have also started the same exercise in their respective cities.

For all intents and purposes the Junejo group has started playing the role of an opposition party all over the country. Junejo, who was sacked on May 29, now uses the language of the parties. He has spoken of possible co-operation with the 9-party opposition alliance MRD (the Movement for the Restoration of Democracy) and also those parties which are outside the

Junejo in line with MRD campaign has also demanded removal of care-taker chief ministers and federal ministers.

### Demonstrators taking over towns in Burma

RANGOON, Sept 2, (AP): Hundreds of thousands of antigovernment protesters marched today through the central city of Moulmein, while others repor-tedly occupied government buil-dings and took over scores of cities and towns, a Western diolomat said.

Students and Buddhist monks led the protesters in Moulmein, 80 kilometres east of the capital of Rangoon, the diplomat said.

We estimate that up to 40. townships are under the control of the people, he said.
Thousands of people also rallied peacefully in Rangoon,

bnt far lewer were in the streets than the estimated 100,000 who congregated the day before. The demonstrations today were conback to democracy. They were unhappy with President Maung Maung's reaffirmation last night that the ruling party planned a Sept 12 congress to consider a

multi-party system.

The diplomat said protesters had called for the biggest demonstrations ever in Burma on Sept 8, although with widespread strikes and protests already in place, it was unclear what else they could do to force the govern-

Last night, the newly formed Committee for Democracy, composed of 21 elder statesmen and former military officers, called a news conference to air demands for an interim government. The diplomat said they preed protesters to vacate government buildings to avoid coniftentation in the straight of the sovernment. Wednesday warned it would take unspecified

action against illegal occupiers, but the diplomat said there were no signs it was carrying out the

Rangoon's airport reopened, today, and Union Burma Airvays resumed international flights. Striking employees closed the airport yesterday, further isolating the southeast Asian nation. Burma's national airline halted domestic flights on

Also yesterday, a senior officer of the Foreign Trade Bank in Rangoon said associates of former leader Ne Win came to the bank and tried to transfer \$3 million to a bank in London.

The official, speaking anou-ymously, said the bank denied the request because Ne Win no longer has the authority to order asuchitiansfer. Heinfused to sav who sought the transfer or identify the London bank.

In the United States, some states including New York State have introduced laws banning

#### Cyprus bans smoking at public places

NICOSIA, Sept 2, (Reuter): Cypriots risked a 500-pound (\$1,100) fine from yesterday if caught smoking in buses, libraries, taxies, museums, bospitals or even disco-

The law banning smoking in public places spearheaded a government campaign aimed at ending the island's unhealthy record as one of the world's leading nations of smokers.

The World Health Organisation has estimated cigarette consumption in Cyprus at the highest in the world - with an average of 4,050 cigarettes being smoked by each resident a year.

Noone in Cyprus can feel proud of this negative record, said public health and medical services director Andreas Markides, adding that the new law followed a crackdown in more industrialised

or restricting smoking in offices or public spaces.

Under the oew law in Cyprus, violators will be fined 500 pounds (just over \$1,000).

#### Surplus items at special reduced prices! DON'T FORGET! SONY / SANYO Surplus Special September 1988 When

The Commercial Bank of Kuwait

The Banktijari
Offshore Fund

Sony / Sanyo Combined Showroom, Abdulla Al-Salem St., Safat, Kuwait

> Be there where it happens .... an 86 square meter surplus area that showcases an array of Sony and Sanyo electronic appliances at super low prices!

Hurry! This surplus special is good while stocks last.

Timings: 8:00 AM - 12:30 PM; 4:30 PM - 8:00 PM.

SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L. 111 Combined Showroom, Tel.: 2418850

Abdulla Al Salem Street, Kuwait.

#### yIndian Army break back of Tigers

COLOMBO, Sept 2, (Reuter): An Indian Army offensive in Sri Lanka's, northern jungles has broken the back of the island's main, Tamil, rebel\_group, an Indian general was quoted as saying on yesterday.

An authoritative Sri Lankan

government source said the information was conveyed to officials in Colombo by Lieutenant General A.S. Kalkat, commander of the 52,000 Indian proops stationed in the island's northern and eastern provinces. "He said the (Indian) operafrom ... has broken the back of the

who did not want to be identified. Regional council elections in the north and east have been delayed until Indian troops sent to Sri Lanka under a peace pact aimed at ending the Tamil separatist revolt were able to bring the security situation under

terrorists and elections could now be held," said the source,

Kaikat said Indian troops inflicted 65 casualties on the main rebel group, the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), during the offensive, the source

Most of the casualties came when Indian troops smashed a key rebel base late last week at Nittikaikulam in Mullaitivu dis-

# Sikh landmine

AMRITSAR, Sept 2. (UPI): Sikh extremists detonated a landmine beneath a police jeep, kill-ing two officers and wounding four others.

occurred late Tuesday on a secluded road about 10 miles (15 km) northeast of the Sikh holy city of Amritsar as a police patrol party was travelling from Majitha to Fatehgarh Churian. When the driver of the patrol jeep slowed down at a speed breaker Sikh extremists hiding in

police said.

were wounded.

The assailants fled after exchanging shots for about 5 minutes with the driver, they

### kills 2 policemen trigger the device, police said.

roadside vegetation detonated a

Later, police found a 100-foot (30-m) length of wire stretching from the undergrowth to the spot where the landmine was planted. The wire was apparently used to

The hlast severely damaged the jeep and killed two officers,

Two extremists then left their hiding place and approached the jeep apparently to steal the patrol members' weapons. The driver of the jeep fired at the pair with a pistol belonging to his injured commander, police said.

they said. Four other officers

It was only the second land-mine attack staged by Sikh extremists in their more than 5year-old fight to establish in predominantly Sikh Punjah the Police said the incident independent theocratic nation of "Khalistan." The first attack was launched

in July against a police jeep in the state's Gurdaspur district. But, there were no casualties as the jeep had already passed over the landmine when it was detonated.

More than 1,800 people have

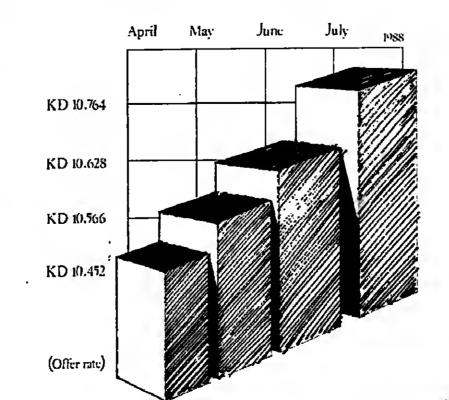
been killed this year in violence related to the Khalistan

The extremists claim India's Sikhs, who constitute about two per ceot of the 800 million population, require their own nation to escape discrimination hy the Hindu-dominated central

The militants have killed at least 1,825 people in the state this year. Most of the victims have been shot and killed, but the radicals also have used bombs and rockets to attack civilian tar-

The toll includes four people shot and killed Wednesday night. United News of India said two of the latest victims were Sikhs, and the others were Hin-

# Profits generated from experience







Figures talk. In the first few months, the Banktijari Offshore Fund has shown a growth rate equivalent to 10.27% annually. This is nearly double the return

available for fixed deposits recently. Commercial Bank's knowledge and experience in the international money markets are key factors in the success of the Fund.

The advantages of investing in the Fund are: 1) A high return with minimum risk as investments are made in bank deposits and similar low risk money

market instruments 2) Diversification of investments in major convertible currencies 3) Easy withdrawal with one week's notice

Take advantage of our investment experience and watch your money grow... Subscribe now at any of our branches throughout Kuwait.

البنك التحاري & Commercial Bank Discover the difference

### **KUWAIT HALA HOUSE**

Beneid Al Qar Area — Near Hitton Furnished & Serviced **Apartments for rent** 

Weekly, monthly..... we have 2 & 3 bedroom apartments with sitting room + two bathrooms+ fully equipped kitchen. Special rates for long stays.

> For reservation: Tel: 2553150 - 2542055 Tix: 22989 Halatel

#### Carlucci to visit China

WASHINGTON, Sept 2, (Reuter): US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci will visit China for five days next week and hold talks with senior government officials on global and bilateral military issues, the Defence Department said yesterday.

Carlucci, who recently visited the Soviet Union, will leave Washington today and make a two-day stop in Guam before

arriving in Beijing on Monday. He will spend three days in Beijing and is also expected to visit archaeological excavations near Xian and stop in Shanghai before making a speech in Hong

The Defence Department did not specify what military issues would be discussed in China, but US defence officials said the talks were sure to include the recent increase in military co-operation between Washington and Beijing.

### **Sheikh Nawaf to meet French** defence chief for arms talks

KUWAIT'S Defence Minister Sbeikh Nawaf Al Ahmed will meet on Saturday with French Defence Chief Jean Pierre Chevenement, the latest in foreign defence chiefs to offer arms supplies to Kuwait.

Early last month, Sheikh Nawaf stressed that "Kuwait was free to make its own decisions and has the economic power that helps it not to submit to a sole resource for its armaments.

'We purchase weaponry from any country in accordance with our needs and without terms," he

A key principle in Kuwait's highly-publicised policy of diversifying arms resources safeguards the country's independence and sovereignty as it will not accept any terms or strings from arms suppliers.

This was clearly stated by HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah during his July visit to the US.

KUWAITS Minister of Education and Acting Minister of

Higher Education, Anwar

Abdullah Al Nouri, has been

quoted as saying that a commit-

tee of representatives of the min-

istry and other authorities was

formed recently to review the

In an interview with the local

daily, Al Nouri said that the

review is aimed at creating more

effective management. He disclosed that the Higher

Education Council will pursue

the schools management

proposals, the curricula,

preparation of teachers and

reformulation of educational

He added that higher secon-

dary education is still under

review and that the ministry is

contemplating setting up trade and husiness schools to meet

tion with the pass rate in the

secondary examinations, adding

that 56 per cent pass rate in the

arts division and 72 per cent pass

rate in the science division was in

general good. He called on

students to abide by examination

procedures and to avoid cheat-

ing, noting that some 200

students were disqualified from

the exams for cheating.

10 years'

smuggling

sell the contraband.

relevant authorities.

sonal use.

confiscated.

disorders. Laws in Kuwait forhid

importing such materials with-

out prior permission from

The man confessed that he had

hidden the pills in secret compar-

tments of his truck and admitted

that he was aware of the ban on

hringing these items into the

In issuing judgement the court

took into account the huge quan-

tity of pills and negated the claim

that the accused might have

brought them for his own per-

Along with the judgement, the

court ordered the contraband

RIYADH, Sept 2, (AP): An hour's drive southeast of

Riyadh, the tan, pebbly desert

gives way to thick palm groves and verdant pastures. Sudanese

and Egyptian labourers dol the

landscape, tending crops that

were non-existent 10 years ago.

another small, central Arabian

Then, Al Kharj was just

REQUIRED

iail for

local market requirements. Al Nouri expressed satisfac-

objectives.

schools management system.

Club in Washington Sheikh Saad said: "In the past we acquired arms from East and West. Our quest always depended on the type and quality of military bardware. Do not be surprised if tomorrow, next week or the month after you hear that we bave purchased military supplies from the Soviet Union, Franceor

Delegations

Over the past eight months. Kuwait has received several high-ranking foreign defence officials, who discussed bilateral military cooperation. American Defence Secretary

Frank Carlucci visited Kuwait last January and met top Kuwaiti officials on the situation in the Arahian Gulf and Kuwaiti-American links.

When Sheikh Saad was visiting Washington, Britain's Defence Secretary George Younger flew into Kuwait for talks with his Kuwaiti counter-

Committee formed to review

schools management system

clubs were designed to establish

places for the students to spend

their leisure time productively

during the summer vacation and

to develop their talents and hob-

bies under the supervision of

qualified teachers. He added that

some kind of review is necessary

to ascertain whether this goal has

Meanwhile, Abdurahman Al

Khodari, the undersecretary at

the Ministry of Education said

that the ministry has no intention

of imposing tuition fees and

added that there will be no

Denled

plans to dispense with the prov-

ision of breakfast for kindergar-

ten children and said that, on the

contrary, the ministry is striving

He disclosed that ministry

schools will receive about

383,000 students at the beginning

of the new academic year. One

hundred twenty-three thousand

students will go to intermediate schools and almost 105,000 will

He also noted that about 519

Kuwaiti teachers bave been

appointed this year, in addition

to about 311 expatriates wbo

were contracted locally and

1,160 who were brought from

become high school students.

He denied that there are any

change in school uniforms.

to improve the service.

been effectively realised.

In making proposals for Brit-isb arms sales to Kuwait, the British official said: "Kuwait anxiously examines all preferred arms types and selects the best of

Several Arab and foreign military delegations visited Kuwait, including an Egyptian team headed by a senior Army commander, while Kuwaiti military teams travelled ahroad. The final visit is the current Moscow trip by Army Chief-of-Staff, Major General Mezyed Al Sane.

This year, the Defence Ministry signed several arms sales agreements to beef up Kuwait's security shield. Deals were signed with Egypt on June 25, the Soviet Union on July 9 and finally the US on Aug 27.

Kuwait's arms acquisitions have only one goal, that is defending the country against any foreign aggression targetting its independence, security and freedom, officials said.

state schools this year, including

2,390 at kindergartens and 7,325

ministry will receive 19 new

schools from contractors, most

of which are in Jahra and

Ahmadi educational areas, brin-

ging the total number of ministry

**Transfers** 

wishes to discontinue transport

services, commenting that this is

not in keeping with the concept

of the compulsory education sys-

Speaking of transfers among teachers, Al Khodari said that

this is a normal annual practice

which is carried out because of

retirements, resignations and

provided all the schools' requirements in the light of the increasing number of students. Educational services in Kuwait

are keeping up with their counterparts in advanced countries,

In conclusion, Al Khodari

called on parents to co-operate-

with the schools' administration

in the interest of their children.

He also appealed to ministry

officials to give the best possible

educational services to students

and to establish productive com-

munication with parents.

He said that the ministry has

new appointments.

He denied that the ministry

Al Khodari added that the

at elementary schools.

schools to 635 this year.



There were few traders and buyers yesterday.

#### **Friday** market reopens

(Continued from Page 1)

The Municipality leases stalls for KD3, hut owners rented stalls to non-Kuwaitis for a higher price of KD20, Naggi complained.

He objected to the weekly draws to rent stalls because it runs counter to the manner of payment of fees, which should be

paid monthly or annually. He said that in the old market he was making a profit of KD100 every Friday. However, since canned food, new electrical machines, furniture and carpets are now banned at the market, his profits have plummetted. He appealed to the authorities to lift the ban on such goods and to start a permanent market which will assist traders in their busi-

Boom

The old market witnessed boom due to the free trade transactions and the wide variety of commodities. The new regulations will be against interests of traders in the market, be said.

Another stall holder, Sobhi Makki, protested against the distribution of these stalls, numbering 700, to retirees who are unable to practice such trade in the market. He called on the authorities to provide stalls to young men who are more able and

### Call to expand vocational training

ABU DHABI: A study by the Educational Bureau of the Arabian Gulf states called on member states to vastly expand their vocational training programmes to address the

imbalance in the workforce.

The study also called on the six GCC states, Iraq, and members of the bureau to direct at least 50 per cent of secondary students towards vocational training and studies and to increase the number of technical institutes and colleges.

The study, titled "The Present Situation of Vocational and Technical Education in the Arahian Gulf states," was released yesterday in Abu Dhabi.

The study further urged technical institutes to provide community services by playing the role of social and cultural institutes. It also said girls should be encouraged to join vocational training studies to increase women's contribution to national development plans.

The need to continuously improve the abilities of teachers and trainers in technical centres. and institutes was also underscored ....

Links between market needs and study programmes incorporating new technological

Reopening of International

took charge.

School of Pakistan postponed

The Vice-Principal, who was

temporarily acting as principal

was removed from the post after

an inquiry by the Ministry of Education. Another teacher then

Informed sources said that the

parties concerned do not like

each other's increasing inter-ference in school matters. The

school is run by a Board of Governors — which has finished its tenure and is not effective

anymore. However, an informal

meeting of the hoard was held on

Aug 30 to address the seven-day

delay in the opening of the

advancements in the field were proposed.

The study said Arabic should be used to teach in the technical field to upgrade the strandard of

#### Repairs cause water shortage

By Lima Al Khalafawi

REPAIRS to main water supply pipes at Khaitan and Juleeb Al Shuyoukh water stations caused water shortages in the areas and necessitated bringing in supplies by tanker from the Omariya and Shuwaikh industrial areas.

The repairs went on for two days, a source at the Ministry of Water and Electricity said. He added that the stations are now working to capacity, snpplying water from 6 am to midnight daily.

A new water station is under construction to increase the supply to these beavily populated areas. Work is expected to be complete in about a year.
A resident of the Khaitan area

complained that the regars took place without the public being notified so that measures could be taken to conserve water.

approved due to various reasons

and has now been replaced by a

According to the new draft, the Board of Governors will now

comprise six members ins-

tead of eight. I'wo will be nomin-

ated by the chairman, two by the

sponsor in consultation with the

chairman, and two will be elected

The proposed method of

nomination is also said to be con-

troversial. On the other hand,

parents are also demanding an

increase in elected represen-

Several knowledgeable people

Kuwaiti delegation head Col. Khreibit singled out the Israeli

atrocities against Palestinian

Kuwait also advocated a

recommendation by Sudan and

other African states warning

against the perils inherent in

hurying toxic waste in Third

Another major recommenda-

tion that was also strongly

backed by Kuwait was related to

juvenile crime and ways of

preventing it through better

education and care for the youn-

RESULTS of the London University's GCE 'O' and 'A'

The pass rate for "O" level was

The top four students in both

"O" Level: Mohammed Mil-

hem, Aungeeta Jaggi, Dalia Hus-

sain and Joanna Davies

94 per cent and for "A" level 83

G.C.E. results

Level 1988 examinations.

World countries.

families in the occupied lands.

new draft.

by parents.

tatives.

elderly.

## Two sailors rescued after

ABU DHABI, Sept 2, (AP): Two sailors who spent 27 days lost at sea and survived on water from their yacht's toilet flew back to Paris and the Seychelles yesterday from Dubai, French

The two sailors - Gerard 51-year-old Frenchi and Patrick Deyer, 32, of the Seychelles — were brought to the United Arab Emirates port of Khor Fakkan on the Gulf of Oman on Wednesday, said the diplomat, who could not be

named under embassy rules.

The two sailors sailed from the Seychelles on July 25. They were headed for Djibouti in Africa,

good bealth. "Damaged batteries and an engine failure had caused them to lose control of the vessel for 27 days, said the UAE English-

# part in IEA

Society, Abdulla Al Minayes. Representatives of 35 coun-

tries will attend the council meeting, a preparatory meeting for the conference which will be attended by representatives of 113 countries.

Arah project relating to Israeli nuclear capabilities. Participants under the supervision of the

The conferees will also discuss agency projects and budgets as well as the agency's performance

has agreed to provide new allowances to employees and tea-chers of the Ministry of Education in remote areas.

implemented shortly, will be given to employees and teachers at Al Oyoon and Taima areas in

### **ROYAL COURT**

#### **Amiri cables**

HH the Amir sent a cable of congratulations to the chairman of the Council of the State of Vietnam on his country's National Day. The Amir sent a similar cable to Libyan leader Col. Moommar Af. Khaddafi to comernmorate the First of September Revolution.

#### **Crown Prince cable**

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Soad Al Abdullah on Thursday sent a cable of congratulations to Libyan leader Moginmar Khaddafi on his country's National day.

#### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

#### Correcting revolutionary experience

LOCAL daily Al Ral Al Aam Thursday praised Libyan Leader Moammer Khaddaff's statement in which he accused his. Revolutionary Committees of "annihilating political opponents." Referring to Knoddati's speech last night in which he said that

"some people infiltrated the committees and liquidated political opponents," the paper said that the Libyan leader's criticism reflects a feeling of responsibility and the wish to correct the experience and to come out with a formula that comes in harmony with the Libyan people's ambitions.

'The experience of the Revolutionary Committees applied by Col. Khaddafi has proved its failure and inability to be the ideal that could achieve social change and civilisation sought by the Libyan leader," the paper said.

The paper suggested that a general referendum be held to allow the Libyan people to express their wishes toward the preferred system of rule.

#### Desire for peace

A KUWAITI weekly magazine has said it is natural that some factors will surface causing the Geneva Iraq-Iran peace negotiations to stumble once and stop again.

The weekly Al Majalls, in its Saturday edition, said both parties, Iraq and Iran, now have a genuine desire for peace, and noted meanwhile that those awotting results of the negotiations should be patient.

It added that the negotiations should cover all controversial issues because it is on appropriate opportunity for both countries to end oll disputes.

Al Mojalis noted that though the eight years of fighting have created some hard feelings that could not be easily removed; the war also opened the way for working out clear bases of cooperation ond good neighbourlines.

The magazine pointed out that visits to the Security Council permanent member states by the Arab League's seven-mancommittee which is entrusted to follow up the Gulf wor developments and the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council. due to meet next week in the Saudi capital are oimed at removing all: obstacles that might obstruct the peace process in the region.

### 27-day ordeal in waters where they hipped to find work, aboard the yacht the Shoopy

diplomatic sources said.

### Kuwait to take meeting

Sept 12-25 in Vienna.

Kuwait will be represented in the two meetings by the chair-man of the Kuwaiti Engineers

The conferees will discuss an are expected to call upon Israel to place its nuclear installations

The new allowances, to be

employees to accept work in remote areas, Khodari said.

#### daily, Emirates News. Eddeh defends his presidential candidacy

Blue. The boat was hit by a storm.

sea for 27 days until they were

The diplomat reported that

the French consul in Dubai in the UAE received the two men on Thursday and found them in

rescued by the Lanka Mahapola

Sri Lankan container vessel.

The two sailors were lost in the

on Aug 2.

LEADER of the Lebanese Nationalist Block Party Reymond Eddeh has said his presidential candidacy was not a challenge of any other runner-up and insisted that he decided to run for the post at the request of

his supporters.
In an exclusive interview with the Kuwaiti magazine Al Majales" to be published here today, Eddeh added that "I can not consider my candidacy as a challenge to any candidates."

Replying to a question on nominating himself for presidency before going back to Lebanon, Edden said that the constitution does not prevent that. "I will not return back to my country as long as it is occupied by Israel," he said. Edden, who is self-exiled in

Paris, indicated that be will urge the UN five permanent members to implement Security Council Resolutions 425 and 426 of 1978 which call for unconditional withdrawal of the Israeli Army 🎏 from all Lebanese territories. Regarding foreign interven-

tion in the Lebanese presidential elections, Eddeh said if Syria and the US agree on a candidate that candidate will be elected.

He added that he was running for president despite Syria's sup-

port to candidate Francish. He expressed fears that Lebanon might be eventually divided into two states, Islamic

#### and Christian. Teenagers

THE public relations department of the Ministry of Interior announced that detectives from Ahmadi arrested a gang of nine teenagers who specialised in

stealing from shops.

The nine boys, all under 18 years of age, admitted carrying out 22 thefts in Fahaheel, Salmiya and the Salhiya area of Kuwait City.

#### On the subject of summer abroad. There are 28,000 teachers in clubs, the minister said that these

drugs Manuscripts Centre bas ohtained about 6,000 manus-KUWAITS Criminal Court cripts depicting Arah and sentenced a man to 10 years Islamic heritage, according to imprisonment to be followed by the centre's chairman, Mohamdeportation and a fine of med Al Shaibani. KD10,000 for smuggling half a

Speaking at a press conmillion pills into the country. ference, he said the centre's The accused, a Turkish truck driver, succeeded in smuggling the drugs into Kuwait, hut CID officials visited Saudi Arahia, Egypt, Turkey, West Germany and East Germany and collected men followed his movements some rare Arah and Islamic manand arrested him before he could After analysis, the pills were certified as drugs used for mental

During the 15th century orientals tried to obtain rare manuscripts from the Arab and Islamic countries and had them transferred to European countries. Officials recently visited Holland and Turkey and inspected libraries and scienufic centres containing Arabic and Islamic historical manuscripts, Al

Shaihani said. He added that the State Lihrary of West Germany holds about 13,000 Arabic and Islamic manuscripts. There are about 150,000 manuscripts in Sulaimaniyah Library in Istanhul, Turkey. Kuwaiti centres and these libraries co-ordinated the exchange of manuscripts, be

The Kuwait Centre has arranged a training course for special-

6,000 Islamic heritage manuscripts obtained ists in the art of verifying such THE Documents Heritage and

### Over 19,000 join adult

serious about studying than men and that women's centres recorded a 68 to 70 per cent success rate as against only the 52 per cent to 60 per cent success rate at men's centres. The Ministry of Education usually honours outstanding students at these centres

ABDUL Aziz Al Najdi, director of the Adult Education and Illiteracy Eradication Department at the Ministry of Education, has said that 9,520 men and 9,506 women will join adult education and illiteracy eradication centres at the beginning of the new academic year.

# documents after payment of a reasonable fee, the official

department figures.

He said that women are more

### manuscripts. Researchers and specialists can use these

education

About 25,000 students register in these centres, but only 20,000 actually take the examinations at the end of the year, according to

## By Ashraf Shad

THE International School of Pakistan, which was to open today after summer vacation, will now open on Sept 10, according to the secretary of the school's board.

The delay was caused hy dif-ferences on administrative issues between the Pakistani Embassy and the sponsor of the school, according to informed sources.

The Secretary of the Board of Governors of the school, Akbar Afridi, who is also the First Secretary at the Pakistani Embassy, told the Arah Times that certain misunderstandings on administrative matters with the school's sponsor will soon be

resolved by negotiations. They are waiting for the Pakistani Ambassador, who is also the chairman of the board who is due to arrive in Kuwait today, the secretary added.

During his stay in Pakistan. the amhassador was to select a candidate for the vacant post of Principal of the school. Meanwhile, the joh was also advertised in the Kuwaiti papers

last week. According to sources

the advertisement was placed by the sponsor of the school. The post became vacant when the previous principal resigned.

#### The old constitution could not be amicahly.

VIENNA, Sept 2, (KUNA): The UN commission on preventing and comhatting crime ended its 10th session here and adopted a number of draft laws aimed at

## **Umm Qasr port**

LONDON, Sept 2, (KUNA): Iraqi port authorities have star-

moved and "preparations were in hand" for the remaining six.

and removal of most of the trapped ships is not expected to present a problem, the paper

Meanwhile, it recalled that more complex because of the argument between Iran and Iraq Over sovereignty during the

"A" Level: Afzal Mazar, Sbukri Al Sberbini

per cent.

levels are:

#### in the school's affairs said they deplored the situation and hoped The constitution of the school that matters will be resolved is also said to be controversial.

ted clearing tonnage trapped for the last eight years in the north-ern Gulf port of Umm Qasr, a report confirmed on Friday. The specialised shipping news-

The decision indicates a major effort to revive the port for trade.

ongoing Geneva peace talks.

## UN crime commission meets

Ways to comhat family violence was among the impor-tant recommendations proposed by Kuwaiti and Sudanese delegations. The recommendation drew attention to violence against children, women and the

curbing and fighting crime. Kuwait, Saudi Arahia and Sudan were the Arah countries which participated in the discus-

## to be cleared

paper, Lloyd's List, said that three vessels bad already been

There are reports that at least one container ship has entered to discharge cargo, the daily added. The port infrastructure is believed to be in good condition

Suni, Sandeep Yadav and Samer

KUWAIT will participate in the 32nd conference of the International Energy Agency and the meeting of the agency's Council of Governors that will be held

during last year.

#### **New allowances** THE Civil Service Commission

The Undersecretary of the Ministry of Education, Abdul Rahman Al Khodari, announced that a monthly allowance of KD 25 will be given to employees at grades one to four, and KD 20 will be given to employees for grades from five to eight.

These incentives are designed to encourage teachers and other arrested

Kuwaiti driving

A computer engineer or technician. Must have valid

licence. Call tele. 2401242/3

desert oasis. Today it is one of the reginn's most important farming areas, a major benefactor of the government's tenacious effort to make the desert bloom. Saudi Arabia seems an unlik-

Saudis make the desert bloom with crops

ely place for an agricultural revolution, with average yearly rainfall of about 4 inches (100 millimetres), nutrient-deficient soil and summers bot enough to fry eggs on the hood of a car. But the desert kingdom's agriculture bas boomed in the past decade. In 1978, for exam-

tons of wheat; last year, the yield was over 2.5 million tons. Irrigation from subterranean water is crucial for the agricultural programmes. However, some experts warn that by tapping this water, farmers will

ple, the kingdom produced 3,297

eventually deplete a scarce natural resource. The farming boom started when the country, motivated by the need for economic diversity and the desire for self-sulficiency, decided to bankroll agricultural development. If (the US) can spend billions

of dollars in order to build a sector that would rid them of our oil, we are not to be blamed for doing exactly as it is doing to reduce our dependence on imported wheat," Minister of Agriculture and Water Dr Abdul Rahman Al Sheikh was quoted as saying in a 1985 report on agricultural development.

following the Arab oil embargo of 1973. So land was given away. interest-free loans were made management expertise was provided and crop prices were

able to feed not only itself but its Gulf neighbours as well. He was referring to US measures to stockpile oil and encourage domestic exploration

guaranteed. The Grain Silos and Flour Mills Organization, created in

1972, was charged with changing "the traditional agricultural system of Saudi Arabia into a modern mechanized system" and the Saudi Arahian agricultural bank was created to provide farmers with low cost financing. Wheat was the government's preferred crop, the long-range goal was to make the kingdom the breadbasket of the region,

As it turned out, self-sufficiency was more important than economics. In 1984, according to a recent article in Riyadb daily, "the government spent \$1.3 billion buying home-grown wheat which could have been acquired on the world market for just \$225 million." Nonetheless, wheat farming is

a point of pride in the kingdom. It

bas also become a source of

guaranteed profits for a new class of "agri-husinessmen."

some 70 ships remain trapped in the disputed Shatt Al Arab Waterway. Their removal will be

The issue will be discussed.



#### TV CORNER

### This week on KTV 2

TUESDAY

ing adventure with

are 250 million species

of animals in Australia

including reptiles, fish

and birds, tonight a look

infatuated with an

clusive local girl. Star-ring: Tom Selleck.

guerites: French series

with Arabic sub-titles.

Edward develops a new

motor for his plan and

succeeds in the first trial

"Snow Way to Treat."

Part 2. Larry and Balk.

and their girlfriends.

trapped after an avalan-

che, try to find a way

ring: George Formby,

Phyllis Calvert, Bernard

Lee. 1940 production

about a guitar player who is mistaken for a

Magazine d'Actualite/

animated feature for

Street: a serial for chil-

friend in Los Angeles

despite his parent's

Summary

out. Comedy.

10.30 B/W feature film: "Let George Do It." Star-

spy in Bergen.

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 The Mouse Factory:

young viewers.
6.30 The Kids of Degrassi

7.00 Managing the Micro
7.30 Growing Pains: "Great
Expectation". Mike
wants to meet his girl.

8.30 O'Hara: "Last Year's Model." A leading fashion designer.

sentenced to death. O'Hara believes the

at insects and birds that

Games". A company

manager is killed while

playing a war game in a

last episode of Arabic

Arabic feature film,

starring Maali Zayed,

Yabya Fakhrani, Tahiyn Karioka.

Fakhrani,

RADIO PROGRAMMES

4.15 The Saint: English serial

featuring Roger Moore. 10.00 Lii Qissah Akhira:

10.15 Al Kunz Al Mafkond:

Romance.

**BBC World** 

0000 World News 09 News about Britain

15 Radio Newspeel

45 Recording of the Week

Guitar Workshop

45 Nature Notebook

15 Network UK

09 British Press Review

09 News about Britain

15 The World Today

30 Europe's World

24th Sportsworld)

45 Business Matters 0400 Newsdesk

45 Reflections

0500 World News

50 Financial News

30 Personal View

45 The World Today

People and Politics

30 Here's Humph (ex 17th and

49 Twenty-Four Hours: News

0100 News Summary followed by

30 Juste Plain Madness (ex 3rd

30 Personal View

Ourlook

0200 World News

0300 World News

Services

accused of murder, is

9.30 Wildlife On One: a look

threaten farms.

10.00 Sledge Hammer: "War

opposition.

8.00 News in English

Closedown

WEDNESDAY

Strangers:

7.00 Australian Ark: "The Small World". There

at their babitat.

8.30 You and the Law; local

8.50 Magnum: "Forever in Time." Magnum is

9.30 Les Faucheurs de Mar-

10.00 Perfect

SUNDAY

6.00 Holy Quran

6.10 Heatheliff cartoons 6.30 3-2-1 Contact: tonight's cpisode examines marine life in the Bahamas.

7.00 Understanding Islam: weekly talk on Muslim philosophy presented y Arafat Al Áshi

7.30 Valerie: "Never on Tuesday". Valerie's neighbour is robbed in

8.00 News in English g.40 The Flying Doctors:

serinusly ill patient refuses medical aid. My Two Dads: "Quality Times" Micbael promises to spend time with Nicole but is unable to keep it.

10.00 Hillary's Adventures Fires" Part 2. The attorney, who has plenty nf problems at work, has extra trouble at bome.

11.30 News Summary/ Magazine d'Actualite/ Closednwn

MONDAY 6.00 Holy Quran

Galtar: cartoons 6.30 The Craft of the Weaver:

"Rugs". Faye Mnrgan explains the working of a loom and Oates examines the colnur and texture of rugs. 7.00 Roving Report: weekly

roundup of world news and regional events. 7.30 Charles-in-Charge: "Discipline". After an argument with woman, Charlescuts nff himself from them.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Miami Vice: "Down for the Count." Part 2. The squad step up efforts after a police informer is

killed by the mob. 9.30 Private Benjamin: "For the Love of Judy". Judy receives unwelcome attention from a soldier and decides to take action against him.

10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents Hitchsock returns with another

mas Presence. A sixyear-old child's desperate plea for help spoil McCall's plans to spend a quiet Christmas. Starring: Edward Woodward. Summary/ 11.30 News

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

Magazine d'Actualite/

4.15 Shaitan Min Asal: Arabic feature film,

Zahrat Al Ula.

Azzam.

10.30 Ma'a Al Musiqar: "With a Musician" features Ahmad Sudqi. Prepared and presented by Najwa

4.15 Football: replay of

1980 Asia Games.

7.50 Quran and Science: "Alam Al Nabat." Part

Shawki Ibrahim.

10.50 Adam Wa Hawa: Arabic

4.15 Sawwaq Taxi: Arabic play. Starring: Abdul Munim Madbouli, Samiya Al Ulfi, Ahmad

money. 7.05 Wojoh Wa Ahdath:

10.45 Variety Show: Arab

will also be shown.

4.15 English Feature Film,

2.15 Al Hanan Bain Yadaiha:

Kuwait vs Iran football

match played during the

6, hosted by Dr Ahmad

feature film, starring

Hussein Sudqi, Laila Murad, Ismael Yaseen,

Mary Munech. Family

Rateb, Widad Hamdi.

The story of a taxi driver who finds a bag full of

Faces and Events, a

weekly programme presented by Adel

actress Amina Rizk will

be featured on the show.

Excerpts from her films

starring Joseph Keaton.

Hikayat Min Al Badiya:

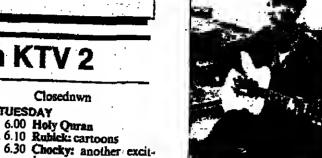
"Al Nauf." Starring: Miyad Awad, Hassan

Ibrahim, Ashraf Abaza.

starring Hussein Fahmi.

Libliba, Sayyed Ziyan,

Drama, action and aspiring record breakers are featured on the Spectacular World of Guinness Records, 10 pm on Fridays.



Thursday's late night movie is 'I Saw What You Did,' starring David Carradine.

forest. Sledge is given the case. 10.30 LA Law: the law firm buzzes with activity as

more cases. Summary/ Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

the lawyers take on

THURSDAY 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Si Six: cartoon

6.30 Sesame Street: scientific. educntional recreational programme for children. 7.30 Full House: "The Mira-cle of Thanksgiving".

The family celebrate Thanksgiving ... 8.00 News in English 6.40 High Mountain Rangers: "The Wild". The Ran-

gers help a family reunite after being chased from their farm by wild 9.30 1 Married Dora: "Dora

Steps Out", Will Dora accept an invitation from an elderly businessman and go out with

10.00 The Hit Squad: practical jokes, intrigues and sneaky hits captured by the hidden camera.

Late Night Movie: Saw What You Did.' Starring: David Carradine, Candice Cameron and Shanes

12.00 News Summary Magazine d'Actualité Closedown

2.00 Holy Quran 2.10 Cartoons

2.30 Sports Studio 6.00 Foo Fur: cartoons 6.30 Walt Disney Film

7.30 The Bay City Rollers Show: songs, humour and a sbort story for

5.00 News in Lingi 8.30 Summer '88

8.40 Once a Hero: Captain Justice leaves the forbidden zone and finds out that life is tough in the real world.

9.30 227: Sandra, Mary and other shoppers are taken hostage in a department store. Comedy.

10.00 Guinness Records: more records are set - in eating oysters, piling dominoes, jumping and

parachuting.

10.30 Tour of Duty: "The Good, The Bad and the Dead". A team member is court-martialled.

11.30 News summary/ Mag-zine d'Actualite/ Closedown

cartoon serial for chil-

religious programme prepared and presented

featuring Hassan Abideen, Majeda Al Khatib, Farouk Yusuf.

by Kariman Hamza.

12.25 Al Ridah Wal Noors

2.45 Soorat Ayilah: Family Portrait Arabic drama,

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Financial News followed by

45 Personal View [ex 17th and

30 Meridian

0700 World News

Summary 30 From the Weeklies

15 A Jolly Good Show

09 British Press Review

24th Sportsworld)

ALL TIMES CMT

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

2000 News

2020 Songs 2040 Dhanak

Urdu

15 The World Today

45 Network UK

8880 World News

09 Reflections

0900 World News

KTV I weekly highlights



Sandy Morees (seated) selected Queen of Queens at the YMCA's Come September Ball on Thursday night, pictured with the first runner-up Susan Rego and the second runnerup Christabel Coutinho. (Full story in Sunday's Arab Times).

#### WHAT'S ON

**ARTS** 

Kuwalt Science Museum The museum will be open to the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday. slamic Arts Museum.

The museum, located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show. Tareq Rajab Museum

The museum in Jabriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm. Sat. thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

#### SOCIAL

**Welcome Back** To Kuwait

The Sounds Great organisation will hold a "Welcome Back to Kuwait" dance party at the Messilah Beach hotel on Sept 29, at 8 pm. Music by the Snunds Great bands. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 575gg70. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome. **Kuwait Goans** 

**Beat Show** The Kuwait Goan Beat Show will be held on Oct 14, 3.30 pm, at the IAC, Funaitees. The four-hour show will feature six popular groups -City Limits, 5th Avenue, Perfect Stranger, Stepping Stones and Top Ranks.

**Country Western** Musicai

The American Community Theatre is rounding up singers. dancers and musicians for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of September. Interested talents, contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366. East meets West
The Indian Arts Circle

presents "East meets West," n musical evening, by The Fams, featuring Hindi. Punjabi. Malayalam, Tamil, Konkani. Bengali, Arabic and Western music. The lead vocalist will be Susan Rego. It will be beld at 6.30 pm on Oct 6. Entry hy passes. Tel: 2409250; 4743948 or IAC - 3904817. Sounds Great

Auditions will be held on Sept 15-17 for singers and dan-cers for the next Sounds Great sbow, to be held at the Salmiyah cinema on Oct 19-22. For details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 575gg70.

Indian Ballet Narthana, a dance troupe led ny Mohiniyattam exponent Mrs Pramecia Surendran, will stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7:00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, call 4337608.

Varca Sporting Centre.
Varca Sporting Centre will hold their third annual social evening at the Tent SAS hotel on Sepl 22 at 8.00 pm. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. For reservations and further details, contact Roland 2430581 or James 5331940.

#### HOTELS

At Messilah Beach

Al Mubarakiyah restaurant, open 24 hours, offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as variety of snacks. Sunday's is ladies day.

Al Bendar coffee shop offers continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to midnight; a la carte available.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden. open 7 pm 10 midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. The Open Garden has a selec-tion of teas, coffees, and juices: Arguilla water pipe available, videos shown on large screen every day. Open every day 7 pm to II pm.

Fish and Chips shop open from 4 pm to 11 pm nightly. Take away counter, open daily 4 pm to 11 pm daily offers a selection of Arabic sandwiches and snacks,

At the Continental The Gardenia, open from 7 am to midnight, offers buffers featuring Arabic, continental and Indian food at dinner on Thursday and at lunch on

Friday. The darbar offers lunch buffet every Thursday. A la carte for dinner. At the Hitton

La Patisserie is promoting kiwi fruit. On offer are kiwi cakes, meringue pies, cheesecakes, juices, milkshakes and sundaes. Also enjoy freshly baked cakes, pastries and a variety of cold drinks and ice cream creations. Open daily from 10.30 am to 10.45 pm. The promotion ends on Sept 16. At the Kuwait Plaza

The Al Dallab coffee shop offers buffet hreakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a set menu mini-business lunch. lce-cream festival at the Internetional Food Arcade, 4 tn 10 pm; light snacks also available; open 10:00 am to 11:00 pm.

Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bosphorus restaurant,

Open for lunch and dinner every day except Saturday. The Marco Polo restaurant offers Italian food, live music and a candlelight atmosphere.

At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international buffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also available. Fresh pasiries and cakes are offered daily at the Viennese Cafe. The Hanging Babylon Gardens are an ideal place to relax with friends.

#### **SPORTS** IVth Winners Cup

cricket tournament The YMCA will hold the All

Kuwait Open 1Vth Winners Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located bebind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790, 3 - 5 pm; 3924659, 5-8 pm. **PBAK Meeting** 

The officers of the Philippines Bowlers Association in Kuwait will bold a meeting on Monday, Sept 5, at Far East Restaurant at 7.45 pm sharp. Topics to be discussed include forthcoming PBAK inter-commercial bowling tournament to be held on Sept 9 at 300 Club at 9 am. Revised rules and regulations will be distributed to all team captains. Fees must be settled. All team captains are requested to attend the meeting. For details contact PBAK Director Sarah Macarimbang Tel: 4843447.

Salcette United The Salcette United Sports Centre will hald their third

annual Gold Cup Football Tournament starting Sept 9. Those interested may contact Peter 2434415 or Mariano 4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept 1. The draw will be beld on Sept 2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning 9.30 Tales from Arnund the World:

10.15 8 Harat Al Bahar: daily serial

11.15 Al Raheel: Incal series. featuring Suad Abdullah. Ghanem Al Saleh, Maryam Al Saleh. Khalid Al Nafisi, Ali Buraiki

12.15 Cultural Film News Summary

1.05 World News via Satellite 2.00 Songs and Music

2.35 Auraq Daliya: Arabic series

3.35 Heidi; cartnnn serial 4-15 Fursah Al Hayat: ring Bahjat Al Jabbouri, Mohammad, Awatif Ibrahim

5.20 Bahrain Folklnre: live broadcast 6.00 Documentary

7.00 Noor Al Islam: prepared and presented by Ahmad Abdul Qadir 7.30 Nazrat Alal Alam:

8.30 Hamat Al Watan 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Sakiah Tadawar: Alf pretends to take hostages in tonight'a episode, KTV 2. daily serial

Najah Hafiz, Ali At Kus. 12.00 News Sumary 12.05 World News via

Huda

10.50 Duniya Madhak Mubki: "Ahu Saut"

Starring: Moham-

mad Heer Haway.

Sharawi,

Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran, Closedownb

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Duck Tales: cartoon

serial 6.30 Sam's Luck: Sam's parents, who are tryelling, leave him

in charge of the family 7.00 World of Survival:

"Do Nnı Disturh".

A look at wild life in Seychelles. 7.30 All: "Someone in Watch Over Me." In part 2 Alf pretends to

take hostages. 8.00 News in English 8.30 Simnn and Simon: featuring Jameson Parker and Gerald McRaney as the detective duo.

9.30 Beyond 2000; a look at the products of modern technnlogy. 10.30 TV Movie: "Inter-

national Airport" 11.30 News Summary, Magazine d'Actualite, Closedown

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait **Baghdad Pbarmacy** Abdullah Al Salem St.

Al Amal Pharmacy Commercial Market, Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Hawalli and Nogra Al Qatami Pharmacy Beirut St., Hawalli Salmiya and Rumeithiya

Al Samah Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahabeel and Ahmadi Bastoor Pharmacy Qais Al Ghanem Bldg.,

New Khaitan Tasamah Pbarmacy New Khaitan

Dabbous SL, Fheel

Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Cooperative Society

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalus Deadly Friend Starring: Christi Swanson Al Salmiya Action Jackson Starring: Carol Wades

Al Hamra Darb Al Jad'an [Arabic] Starring: Imaun, Yusuf Shaban

Drive-in Al Police Al Nisai (Arabic) Starring: Ilham Sbabin, Hala Sudqi, Dalal Abdulaziz

Al Firdous Shor (Hindi) Starring: Manoj Kumar, Jaya Bbaduri Fahrheei Open-Air Kabhi Kabhi (Hindi) Starring: Amitabh Bach-

Ann Kiliyude Tharattn

(Malayalam)

PRAYERS

Ahmadi Drive-in

Ninja Warriors

Starring: Sylvester Stallone

Al Fuloos Wal Wahoosh

Nurunguvettam (Malaya-

Minnaminunginte

Granada

Ramboo III

Sulaibikhat

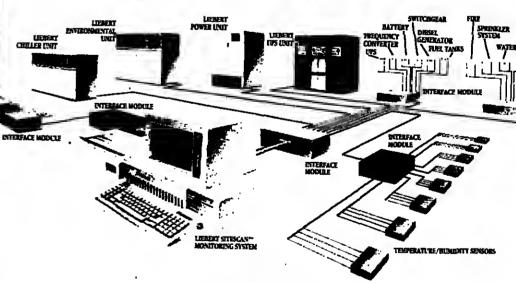
[Arabic]

Al Jleeb

Predator

4.03 am 11.47 Asr 3.20 pm 6.09 7.28 Maghreb

## ONE NAME, ONE SOURCE. SINGLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR **COMPLETE COMPUTER PROTECTION.**



## LIEBERT

Of all the demands your computer site design must meet, total computer protection is most critical. Whether you're planning office systems or a large data center.

In environmental control. Liebert sets the standard for precise and constant temperature, humidity and air filtration.

For electrical power protection, choose from our broad base of power systems — from economical power distribution to complete uninterruptible power.

And, from one central location, all your computer protection systems can be monitored and controlled.

Find out how one name brings the system solution all together. Call Liebert. (614) 438-6900.



Bader Al Mulia & Brothers Co.W.L.L.

PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVISION P.O. BOX 177 SAFAT-TELEPHONE NO.: 4815077-TELEX: 23150 ALMULLA KT-FAX: 4839725

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress.

ational Day Al Abdullati leader Hop

**GES**7 )erience Libyon Leaf OCCUSED N opponents. ch he said hy idated political der's critics

applied by Ou the ideal in I by the Liby a held to do the prefered

controverse )Th countries to

Of COODSIDE curity Council 's seven-ma war develop rotion Count of removingal fic the region after

s were lossic until the car anka Mahape ainer vessel reported 5 il in Dubins he two more found these attenes and

d caused there

efends dentia the Block Jacy Was got ther runner of he decided a the require

to corred it nes in home

nt some factors regotiations to d both portes. ce, and noted ications should

fighting boe removed, he

'S ··· ht the See

UAE Engle lews.

agazine in published in jed that in candidats andidats question going but said that and pro-said that is not pro-turn backets it is comp

self-exident to the wines of the was rusticed to the was rusticed to

## **ARAB®TIMES**

#### Thought for today

SOAP and education are not as sudden as a massacre, but they are more deadly in the long run — Mark Twain, US writer (1835-1910).

### **Two Americas of Bush and Dukakis**

By Bernd Debusmann

HOUSTON, Texas, (Reuter): To hear George Bush and Michael Dukakis tell it, there are two Americas: One enjoys unprecedented prosperity, the other is an indehted nation grappling with cruel poverty and economic injustice.

In the campaign for the November presidential elections, both the Republican and Democratic candidates are placing emphasis on the economy. Their starkly different versions of economic reality are backed by different sets of statistics.

According to Vice-President Bush, almost eight years of Reagan administration have given the United States the longest peace-time expansion in history, with more than 16 million new jobs and an "American miracle" of booming small-scale enterprises.

According to Dukakis, the policies Bush wants to continue have resulted in an economy characterised by prosperity on the two coasts and plant closings and layuffs in the industrial heartland. Dukakis also says the country faces a major crisis and that health programmes are

Issues

The candidate whose vision seems most persuasive will have a head start in the Nov 8 elections, political analysts say, because hread-and-hutter issues tend to interest voters more than defence or foreign affairs.

In hoth campaign camps, aides to the candidates say they are placing top priority on the economy.

At Republican Party "leadership meetings," local party sup-porters are being briefed on the tactics of winning wavering voters to the Republican side. Bush's promise not to raise taxes, repeated in speech after speech, tops the battery of arguments the party faithful are told to use.

Democratic campaign strategists say they intend to exploit to the fullest what they see as a growing sense of unease over the economic future.

They are hammering at the theme that there is something wrong with policies that turned

the United States from a lender to the world's most indehted country, where interest payments take up about 17 per cent of the national budget.

Borrowing

Democratic critics quote Reagan's inaugural address in January, 1981 and turn it against his administration: "You and I, as individuals, can, by borrowing, live beyond our means hut only for a limited period. Why should we think that as ... a nation we are not bound by the

same limitations." The Democratic Party platform, borrowing a phrase used hy Bush to deride Reagan's econ-omic policies in their 1980 battle for the Republican presidential nomination, hlasted Reagan's voodoo economics."

The time has come for America to take charge once again of its economic future, to reverse seven years of "voodoo economics", "trickle down' policies, fiscal irresponsibility and economic violence against poor and working people," the document says.

"Reaganomics" prescribed tax incentives for the wealthy to spur the economy and allow affluence at the top to "trickle down" to the bottom. Argue

While experts argue over the overall results of Reaganomics since 1981, it needs no special expertise to see that money failed to trickle down to the least privileged of American society: Urban slums often stand side by side with the most glittering symbols of affluence,

Houston, Bush's base for four days of campaigning in Texas, is a case in point. The fourth ward, a sprawl of clapboard bouses which make up one of the city's most depressed areas, is literally a stone's throw from the gleaming, futuristic skyscrapers of the "Good times under Reagan?"

said Wilson Washington, a client at a small grocery, "man, we've had grief bere, only grief."

in New Orleans, where the Republicans adopted a platform that painted a glowing picture of economic achievement, the contrast between the two Americas

### **Pinochet** is still combative

By Kevin Nobiet

SANTIAGO, Chile, (AP): Shrewd, combative and firmly in command of his Army, President Gen. Augusto Pinochet is implacable with critics and tireless in what he sees as a mission from God to reconstruct a new. communist-proof society.

Abstinent, a weight-lifter and proud of his boxer's physique at age 72, he has successfully resisted the regional trend toward elected civilian rule. He defends his right-wing authoritarian tutelage as a hulwark against Marxism.

Pinochet took power in a bloody 1973 military coup that toppled the elected government of Marxist President Salvador Allende. The takeover was widely supported hecause of chronic social unrest and economic chaos, hut few expected him to remain ruler for more than a few years before handing power back to civilians.

Instead, Pinochet immediately hanned all political activity and quickly moved to purge the nation of tens of thousands of leftists. Most were expelled, but hundreds were imprisuned and scores were tortured and executed, according to human rights groups.

#### Outmanoeuvred

He also adeptly outmanoeuvred the commanders of the Navy, Air Force and National Police, who were initially supposed to alternate with him as the country's ruler. Using the muscle of the Prussian-style Army, hy far the most powerful military branch, he emerged as the sole and undisputed national leader.

He consistently has resorted to military tactics of surprise and force in directing the country, and proudly states that his character was formed in the Army.

Born Nov 25, 1915, in the port city of Valparaiso, Pinochet was one of three children of a customs official. Ignoring parental pleas to study medicine, he entered the military academy after twice physically weak.

In the Army he filled out to a solid 185 pounds (84 kilograms) and earned a university degree. According to a 1980 autobiography, he first became aware of an international Marxist threat while commanding a camp for communist prisoners in 1948 and later lectured on the dangers of communism while teaching at the National War College. Loyal

However, when Allende became president, Pinochet remained outwardly loyal and was named Army commander in August 1973, less than a month before the coup. Some other parucipants in the takeover later said he joined the conspiracy opportunistically at the last min-

The harsh political repression that followed the coup earned Pinochet at international image as a hrutish dictator. It was aggravated by the assassination abroad of critics in exile, including Orlando Letelier, who was hlown up in 1976 along with a US assistant in Washington DC. Pinochet denounced foreign criticism as interference in his country's internal affairs.

He announced plans to reshape Chilean society and construct durable safeguards against communism. A constitution drawn up by his administration and approved in a 1980 referendum bans all ideologies based on class struggle, It also included a phased return of democracy while making Pinochet president until 1989, and offering an additional eight years as leader if be wins a late 1988 referendum.

Free-market

He launched a radically freemarket economic programme that, coupled with heavy foreign borrowing and an over-valued peso, produced an economic near-collapse and unprecedented unemployment in the early

That sparked a wave of massive anti-government protests that threatened to topple bis government.

### Independence from East bloc wrought great changes in Yugoslavia

# Relations between workers and state strained'

By Eric Bourne

VIENNA: Much has changed in communist Yugoslavia since the first-ever strike there in January,

Independence from the East bloc wrought great changes. Yet, 30 years later, despite all social engineering, some things remain unchanged - most notably, the strained relations between workers and the communist state.
The miners of Trbovlje in wes-

tern Yugoslavia launched their 58 strike in exasperation after months of getting only 75 per

cent of their wages.

Labour disputes, in Marxist theory, could not arise in a "workers' state." But in Trhovlje, the Yugoslavs began disproving this thesis, and have been doing so repeatedly ever

Nevertheless, the unions remained the government's rub-ber stamp, and the authorities

strike."

Yugoslavia had 1,500 strikes in 1987. Recent developments suggest there will be even more this year, as the federal government struggles to carry through a severely austere but essential economic reform.
What touched off most of the

1987 strikes were demands for pay hikes to match new marketoriented prices. But the root cause remains the old Trbovlje grievance --- workers for several years bave not been receiving full pay-packets, often as much as 50 per cent short or a month docked" altogether. Confrontations

Contemplating recent angry confrontations outside Belgrade's parliament and looking back on that similar scene of '58, it seems as if baffled officials are still trying to foh the workers off with assurances that all will be well if only they will be patient.

A chaotic situation seems

doomed to continue until either the government or the workers' supposed representatives, the unions, can carry the kind of credibility with which unrest might be defused.

Rarely before have the weaknesses of Soviet communism's rubber-stamp unions been so sharply exposed.

Trade union reform is now officially part of Gorbachev's "restructuring" in the Soviet Union. But of the East Europeans, only Hungary is promising some definitive movement in this direction.

Following martial law, War-saw did stick to a commitment for a workers' self-management system devised during the brief Solidarity era. Workers' councils were, in fact, set up in some 7,000

But subsequently, the authorities intervened whenever the councils acted like trade unions. Given the same impasse between reform and worker objections to

no more effective than self-management in Yugoslavia.

Economic reform in Poland has repeatedly foundered, not on its merits, but because of the mutual intransigence of Solidarity, which often rejects whatever the government proposes, and the government, which rejects even minimal ideas of union independence.

Hungary is contriving to avoid such pomtless confrontational conflict. Two years ago unrest threatened when loss-making coal mines were phased out. But the government has since slowly but surely got its message of economic necessity across to the extent that there now is growing acceptance of the inevitable.

The "inevitable" already includes unemployment. And, also without precedent in East negotiation on employment conditions — agreement on the mobility of labour, with financial safeguards seek jobs in other industries or regions. The old "egalitarianism" is out. Pay differentials for better work performance are in.

Hungary, in short, is moving rapidly towards sophisticated, Western-style labour relationships which, in turn, must change the concept of communist trade unionism. It is now, for example, frankly admitted that its unions were never effectively involved in the real business of labour rela-

Cleanout

The political cleanout of "old guard" party leadership in May also brought in a new union chief, a man potentially independent of party control since (unlike his predecessor) he is not a member of the Polithuro. This new general-secretary, moreover, is to bave standing authority to attend cabinet sessions and present worker concerns.

The atmosphere in Hungary is now so generally conducive to

unionscan - or will - beleft out of the picture. They will be covered by a general "right of (free) association" to be leg-islated later this year. Another bill would legitimise all traditional union activities. including a "last resort" right to strike. Reformers believe this will exclude the acute politicisation of even trivial labour issues so often experienced in Poland

The Hungarian media these days are chock-full of free wheeling debate about "socialist pluralism" and new political ins titutions to replace the monopolistic power system the communists have operated for 40 years.

The new leader, Karoly Grosz, has just said that a plural multiparty system cannot appear overnight. Quite. But, meanwhile, Hungary may be creating a new labour system which can take it a big step along that road. The Christian Science Monitor News Service.



### Walesa back in the limelight

WARSAW, (Reuter): Lecb Walesa, consigned to obscurity by Poland's communist rulers when they crusbed Solidarity, waited seven long years before he and the three trade union reemerged as key players in

Poland's future. in an irony of history, Walesa had talks on Wednesday on Poland's problems with General Czeslaw Kiszczak, the interior minister who in December 1981 signed the order for his internment under martial law.

In a further twist of fate, the talks came on the eighth anniversary of the historic Gdansk accords that set up Solidarity as the first free trade union in com-

munist-ruled Eastern Europe. The pact, signed by Walesa and the government on August 31, 1980, was hroken hy Polish leader Wojciech Jaruzelski when he outlawed Solidarity 15 months later.

Before economic mismanagement and strikes this year weakened Jaruzelski's government, Walesa and the union at times appeared almost spent for-

Scomed

Freed in November 1982 after 11 months' internment, Walesa was scorned by the authorities. Contemptuous officials dismissed him as the former leader of a non-existent organisation.

But the stocky, walrus-moustached electrician never gave up campaigning for the return of trade union freedom, national reconciliation between his countrymen and their rulers and sweeping changes in the communist system.

A devout Catholic opposed to violence, he always retained the

and Solidarity's recognition. unobtrusive support of Poland's powerful 'Roman Catholic Church bierarchy. Western officials visiting Poland seldom

failed to call on him. The first Pole or industrial worker to win the Nobel Peace Prize, in 1983, Walesa personified for millions of Poles and people ahroad the struggle for

freedom in his homeland. Despite Solidarity's suppression, he challenged the government to open a dialogue with the banned union and to sweep aside the Poland's rigid, inefficient economic apparatus.

Jaruzelski's government finally agreed to meet Walesa amid the worst strike wave in seven years as it sought to head off further unrest and hring the opposition into a coalition backing crucial economic reforms. Legislation

Walesa, in turn, proclaimed political, social and union pluralismas the key to restoring Poland to health. He appeared more interested in demanding legislation of Solidarity than reforming communism.

The whole system is finished," he told Reuters in March 1988 as Jaruzelski's troubles piled up. "This society has had it up to here and demands that

something be done." The real problem of Eastern Europe was not how to reform communism hut "how to get out of this ahnormal system that leads to absurdity, and move towards normality," he declared.

When strikes erupted in April 1988 for the first time since the early 1980s, Walesa threw his weight fully behind them. As in August 1980, he joined strikers at the Lenin Shipyard in

Gdansk and added his powerful

voice to the demands for change

He charged the government

with economic incompetence and said a decisive workers' protest was the only way to force the government to change the system.

"They made us the beggars of Europe and the world," he told the strikers in a stinging criticism of Jaruzelski's rule.

#### Beggars

"How ashamed 1 am, bow ashamed to say that Poland today is begging around (for foreign credits) and they are only throwing us a few pennies."

The country faced bloodshed if the government and opposi-tion failed to get together to push through reforms, he warned.

"If we don't make reforms peacefully together with the nation, we are threatened with a revolution, and a bloody one." As the two-week strike wave

collapsed a few days later amid lack of popular support, Walesa led the shipyard strikers out under Solidarity banners, saying the strike had been premature but they would fight again for union freedom another day. Within three months, in

August, Walesa and the men were back in the strike-bound yard amid new labour unrest. This time the Solidarity leader said strikes would go on until authorities indicated a readiness to discuss the union's recogni-

Soon afterwards, the longawaited call came from Warsaw. Poland's communist military rulers, who tried to ohliterate Walesa and Solidarity from the life of their country in 1981, wanted to talk with them again amid a mounting crisis in 1988.

### Reforms fail to rescue Soviets from starchy diet, food forays nost. Gorbachev's policy of

By Carol J. Williams

MOSCOW, (AP): Muscovites call them "the visitors," and they are said to number more than million on any given day.

They are the bordes of peasant women who pour off morning trains and special buses with empty satchels and long lists of groceries they bope to take back to their families in the provinces.

They are testimony to what is emphemistically referred to as "the food situation," a chain of shortage, inequity and waste that keeps most Soviets on a diet dominated by hread and potatoes.

The average Soviet eats twothirds of a pound (300 grams) of potatoes each day and 13 ounces (360 grams) of bread, according to government figures

In reality, the diet of rural Soviets is even more dependent on starches than the figures suggest. Much of the Soviet Union's meat and fresh fruit is sent to special stores that cater to officials, big trade unions and foreigners, leaving little but fatty sausage behind for sale outside major cities.

The best supplies of most things are to be found in Moscow, but living in the capital

guarantees little. "It's not correct to say that there is a shortage of meat now. There is a virtual absence of meat," complained Vera Kudryavtseva, a 42-year-old wife and mother from Moscow. "Sometimes you get lucky and run into a line for meat on your

way bome from work. But if you

go out looking for it, you can't find it anywhere." She and Soviet homemakers

across the country contend that it is harder now than a decade ago to put a decent meal on the table. The daily newspaper Selskaya Zhizn said in August that rural Soviets now eat less meat, eggs, potatoes and fruit than they did five years ago.

That's a serious problem for Mikhail Gorbachev, the Soviet leader, who has said that improved living conditions will be a major measure of his programme to reform the Soviet economy.

Lagging farm output and a generally inadequate diet can largely be blamed on a series of factors that started with collectivization, the brutal drive by diotator Josef Stalin in 1929 to abolished private farming and force peasants into large, organized co-operative and state farms. In more recent years, there has

agriculture, including investment in the kinds of products and services that could make inspire people to remain in the coun-What people call the latest worsening of food availability can also be attributed to

been insufficient investment in

byproducts of reforms by Gor-Soviet consumers have been hoarding some foods in fear that major price increases are coming.

And a switch in management and planning approaches to encourage more local autonomy has in some areas created confusion and slowed output. The shortages may also be

more apparent now because glas-

greater openness about social problems, has turned its

spotlight on the problems.

As part of his reforms, Gorbachev has been trying to add incentives and instill personal pride in Soviet farming by allowing families and co-operative hrigades to lease land for

smaller-scale operations. Calling for broader use of leasing and family farming, he contended in a speech to the party leadership in late July that "there is nothing non-socialist in this." Resentment

But media reports have exposed the resentment some Soviets have for those who are successful. The newspaper Moscow News

reported last month that three fires destroyed a prosperous fig farm in the village of Saltykovka about 20 miles (30 kms) from central Moscow, and that arson was suspected because of the fears of local residents that the farm posed an environmentaland ideological threat.

Inadequate storage and transport and a mass exodus of young Soviets from rural areas have also slowed progress in food production and distribution. One-third of the grain crop

still is lost between harvest and milling, according to US governin March that at least one-quar-

ter of the barvest is lost each year. This year's biggest problem is likely to be a potato shortage. As happened last year, the crop was good but heavy rains at harvest time exposed potatoes to too much moisture. Many will rot in storage or transit.

#### Bastille bicentennial next year

## Time for big celebrations

By Charles Campbell

PARIS, (AP): The French Revolution's bicentennial is coming up next year, and fireworks, historical squabbles, commemorative underwear and miniature guillotines will be part of

The festivities will peak July 14, the 200th anniversary of the storming of the Bastille prison in 1789, the most memorable event of the long and turhulent revolutionary years.

Even in a normal year, Bastille Day is a time for big celebrations, including dancing, fireworks and a procession of military hardware on the Champs-Elysees. But organizers are working

frantically to make next year's events unforgettable. They admit to being far behind schedule, partly because both the

first man chosen to head the hicentennial mission, husinessman Michael Baroin, and his successor, centrist politician Edgar Faure, died shortly after taking office, leaving the agency leaderless until last May.

Jean-Noel Jeanneney, the new

do things, you do them in less time," Jeannency said. "Many great events that went down in history were prepared in extreme baste.

The planning also got bung up in political feuding during the past two years, when the conservative government of Jacques Chirac was jousting with Mitterrand, a Socialist.

After Mitterrand's re-election in May and the installation of francs (about \$20 million).

Chirac, who remains involved in the bicentennial as mayor of-Paris, recently said he had the feeling the socialists "want to profit from this commemoration by emphasizing certain historical aspects in the presentation, to the detriment of the consensus that Michael Baroin and Edgar Faure

were promoting." **Divisions** 

The French Revolution has been a focus for political divisions ever since it began, and the approach of the bicentennial has renewed the debate over what,

exactly, is being celebrated. There are many variations. But in broad terms, French rightists are likely to say they approve of the abolition of the nobility's privileges in 1789 and the establi-shment of the republic in 1792, but are appalled by the mass executions of the terror in 1783-

Some French leftists argue that people should take the revolution as an undivided whole -and befor it or against it. They suggest that rightists picking and choosing among elements of the revolution are closet counterrevolutionaries.

"It's surprising that, two cen-turies later, the founding act of the republic remains a propaganda tool and a source of partisan quarrels and polemics, but it's also a consequence of the revolutionary heritage itself," the independent daily Le Monde wrote in a front-page article summing up the squabbles.

#### TODAY IN HISTORY

1497 — Manuel, King of Spain, marries Isabella of Spain: 1603 — France's King Henry IV permits Roman Catholic

Jesuits to return to France despite opposition.

1758 — Revolution in Portugal, led by Marquis of Tayora and his wife, who wound King Joseph but subsequently are arres-

1759 — Expulsion of Roman Catholic Jesuits begins in Portugal. 1783 — Britain, France, Spain and United States sign Peace of Versailles, officially ending Revolutionary War.

making France a constitutional monarchy.

1879 — Afghanistan troops massacre Britisb legation at Kabul. 1913 — City of Nanking falls to Chinese Revolutionary Forces under Yuan Shih-Kai.

1791 - French constitution is passed by National Assembly,

1939 - Britain and France declare war on Germany, Winston Churchill becomes first Lord of Admiralty in Britain, Germans sink "Athenia" off Ireland.

1943 - Allied forces invade Italy in World War II 1945 - Singapore is returned to British control after being occupied by Japanese since 1942.

1962—Katanga government accepts UN Secretary-General U Thant's plan for Congolese reunification 1973 — Cholera outbreak in Italy spreads.
1976 — US Viking II spacecraft lands on Mars.

1986 — South Africa's government reimposes order prohibit-

ing journalists from reporting actions of security forces.

1987 — Largest Muslim rebel group in Philippines declares. support for military mutineers.

## Diplomatic successes for UN

UNITED NATIONS, (Reuter): The United Nations has scored major diplomatic successes in helping to resolve the problems of Afghanistan, the Iran-Iraq war, Namibia and, now, Western

A summary of those initiatives

AFGHANISTAN: On April 14, after more than six years of negotiations under UN auspices, accords were signed in Geneva by Afghanistan and Pakistan, and guaranteed by the Soviet Union and the United States, providing for the withdrawal of all the approximately 100,000 Soviet troops from Afghanistan by Feh 15, 1989. The UN has since confirmed that half the

Soviet forces were withdrawn by an Aug 15 deadline. GULF: On Aug 8, more than a

year after the Security Council adopted a ceasefire resolution and after two weeks of talks at the United Nations, Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar announced a ceasefire in the eight-year-long lran-Iraq war would go into effect on Aug 20. On Aug 25 the two countries' foreign ministers opened direct negotiations in Geneva aimed at resolving all outstanding dif-

ANGOLA: On Aug 8 Angola, Cuba, South Africa and the United States announced they had reached agreement in Geneva on a Nov I date for launching a 1978 UN independence plan for South African-ruled Namihia. They also undertook to reach agreement by Sept 1 on the withdrawal of some 50,000 Cuban troops from neighbouring Angola. They failed to agree on a withdrawal timetable during talks last week in Brazzavilla, Congo, but scheduled another round shortly. The Géneva meeting climaxed negotiations under United States auspices that began last May and included talks in London, Cairo and New SAHARA: On Aug 30 re-

presentives of Morocco and the Polisario Front, meeting separately in Geneva with Perez de Cuellar, tentatively accepted proposals he gave them in New York on Aug 11 for a ceasefire and referendum in Western Sahara. Moroccan rule over the phosphate-rich territory, evacuated by Spain in 1976, has been contested by Algerianhacked Polisario guerrillas wbose 12-year-old Saharan Arab Democratic Republic is recognised by 70 countries.

president of the bicentennial operation, told reporters recently after meeting with President Francois Mitterrand that be boped to have his plans spelled out by the end of September.
"When you have less time to

Socialist Michael Rocard as premier, the project's budget was nearly tripled, to 128 million

### Exploring the internal world of women

# Speaking up for the silent ones

John Cunningham

orba-add sonal allow-rative i for

fleas-

party there this."

nes fig kovka from arson

of the 21 the

nental

; crop st and

overn-

quar-lycar. Hem is tge. As op was larvesi to too I rot in

:Stabili-1 1792. 2 1885. 3 1783-

ke the i whole i They income softe ounter.

POPPER DE LES COMPANS DE LES COMPANS

ONE day last year, a middleaged woman, frail as a sparrow, made her way through the morning habbub of Bangakore to the offices of the British Coun-

Any Indian driven by a sense of injustice, however bizarre the grievance, has a tenacity which those who encounter it either fear or marvel. Not that the staff in the library there needed to worry about an anti-British outburst from Mrs Shashi Deshpande, as she leafed through that uncootroversial book, the Writers And Artists Yearbook.

Her mission was to prove publishers wrong. Not houses ike Longman and Macmillan whose textbooks, in the old colonial days, she used at

But Indian firms who, having brought out four of her novels without much effort to promote them, were lukewarm about her latest manuscript.

Deshpande has a degree in economics from Bombay, and another in law from Bangalore. But her great pride is her recently awarded MA in Eng. Lit. So she reasoned that if Indian publishers and readers hesitated, then the literary mainstream of London should be the judge of her new oovel.

She had gone through almost all the entries in the Yearbook beforeshe came to what she was looking for under V.

It seemed to Deshpande that the feminist imprint, Virago, might at least read the manuscript. They did and soon Deshpande found herself sitting in the firm's office in Covent Garden, while piles of her book The Long Silence were being dispat-ched to booksellers: "It is the dream of every Indian writer tobe published in London," she said, proud as a pools winner. From a crowded and noisy

THE Thest "short o stories,

whether straightforward like

Chekhov's or fantastic like

those by Poe, offer something

beyond their literal meaning, a

resonance that imgers in the ..

In Best Short Stories 1988,

Nadine Gordimer's Spoils is

nominally about a weekend

party at a lodge on a private

game reserve in South Africa, and the various discontents of

The sound of a lion is heard at a barbeque, a black with a name none of the guests can

pronounce drives the guests to

those gathered there.

compromises she has had to make to keep going when her husband is suspected of mal-practice by his firm. India is a massively complex society; everything happens to

Inlian Symons see the lions (in fact four liones worth the money, but there are ses) and their cubs tearing at a other good things here, notably

killed zebra. Everybody will be safe if they

stay in the car and roll up the

windows, the host says, and sure enough they are safe. They

even return on the following

day to see beetles busy with the

That is the story, apparently slight, impressionistic, glanc-ing from ooe character to another. Within it Gordimer,

the South African writer who

stayed home, conveys in a mas-

terly way, without an overthy

political word, an atmosphere of elemental savagery and

The Gordiner story alone is:

Cost of

KD. 04.000

impending violence.

flesh the lions have left.



Shashi Deshpande: you learn a lot of tricks to get by in a relationship—silence is one of them -silence is one of them

Keeping alive the art of short story-telling

award

destroyer.

purposeful, "You never fmd a

woman criticising ber husband,

even playfully, in case it might damage the relationship," she

background. She has status, as

a brahmin; she has modest

wealth, her husband is a path-

ologist; and the old taboos

Graham Seal's Stopover, which describes most plausible the crack up of an archetypal

grey-suited sales director, on his way from Montreal to Van-

couver to receive a special

What begins with merely a sense of distortion that affects

objects and makes wife and

children seem strangers, ends in

complete collapse aod

replacement of the grey-suited

man by an equally archetypal

ful of these 20 stories are anec-

dotal, like Salman Rushdie's

tale of a girl whose beauty ioduces Muhammad Ali,

professional cheater of those

hoping for entry permits to Britain, to offer her for free a

genuine passport worth hun-dreds of rupees, with a surpris-

ing result. Hanif Kurcishi bas an

outrageous father-and-soo sex-

ual entanglement that made me

laugh and Georgina Hammick

a story that begins with an unpromising Barbara Pym like sentence about Mrs Peverill's weekly skirmisbes with the

Elsewhere the most success-

She comes from a privileged

an area of quiet. A middle-aged, middle-class woman with not much analysed. "You learn a lot of tricks to grown-up children and an get by in a relationship apparently soccessful marsilence is one of them," she says. riage, is forced to reflect on the There is a great feeling of shared solace among Indian women who are close friends; but even between them, there are subjects which are oot discussed; and the silences are always

women and it is the internal world of women, enduring their loud, macho marriages, that Deshpande is monitoring. "I feel that a lot of what I write about has not been said in Indian novels." The theme of lack of communication may be over familiar in Western fiction, but in extrovert India, it is Sanskrit scholar. That sounds a restricted point from which to write, given the variety of Indian society, but Deshpande says she knows bow women feel; and she knows the mood of "Indian society has chaoged

a distinguished dramatist and

so much in the last 40 years. People had a sense of idealism at the time of independence; there was a sense of wanting to build up the country and moral values which lasted for 20 years after that," she says. "But now things have changed. We're a consumer society. I wanted to hring out more about the ehaoges in my book, hut I became more fascinated with the character of Jaya, the wife at the centre of the novel."

Deshpande says her book isn't autohiographical, hut there are hints that she has shared some of the frustrations of Jaya, who happens to be a

failed writer. She wasn't actively encouraged to write hy her own father; and it wasn't until a stay in London — her husbaod was here for a year - almost 20 years ago that she started writing, as o release from televisioo and her young ehildren.

The late start she could live with; the fact that having several novels published didn't lead to wider recognition has piqued her. Her first books sold only betweeo 2,000 and 3,000 copies. Maybe Indian publishers feel she belongs oeither to the mass romantic market, for which India has a huge appetite, nor to the literary elite. She berself acknowledges this: "I don't beloog anywhere. Not to the universities, oot to the literary set." Maybe she will bounce into both when copies of ber new book are shipped to India by Virago.

That Long Silence is published by Virago, price £4.50.

vicar, but turns into a lively

argument about the language

of the new Prayer Book and

Hymnal. Deborah Moggach's

Horse Sense is another sexual

anecdote about an Indian husi-

oess man, his neglected English

wife and a minicah driver, which has a good surprise end-

BEST SHORT STORIES 1988

edited by Giles Gordon
and David Hughes
Heinemann £12.95 pp 262

## Making an art of self-destruction

By David Hughes

TRUMAN CAPOTE, who died in Los Angeles of drink and despair four years ago this week, ooce elaimed that the only one who can destroy a strong and talented writer is himself.

And this 600-page tissue of gossip and analysis gives a riveting account of how the self-made Capote — with a lit-tle help from his success — tur-ned self-destruction ioto a

work of art. He was helped by his parents, too. His Alabama upbringing was a tug-of-hate. His promiscuous mother taught him to hooze, his feckless father to betray. Together, or rather apart, they set the themes of his work. Loneliness, disappointmeot, the corruption of innocence.

A prodigy in early prime, this tiny, clever-eyed Puck took

New York by storm. Everyooe dined off Breakfast at Tiffany's. Names drop-ped ioto his life like bouquets: Cecil Beaton, Gloria Vander-hilt, Noel Coward. Society ladies mothered him, Tycoons vachted him to social eminence.

Though only searching for the love he oever had (or got), Capote always hrought the house down. Crudely asked hy lecture: 'Are you a homosexual?" Truman paused. 'Is that a propostion? he said.

The zenith of his pyrotechnic career was lo Cold Blood (1966), the painful, all-American story of two disappointed youths who slaughtered ao innocent family io their Midwest farmhouse. Capote saw this 'faction' as his passport to world fame.

He made friends with the Death Row pair, ideotified with their lonely delinquency. But when stays of execution delayed his last chapter for five years, the spiteful Capote plun-

ged into a taotrum of childish To celehrate the book's end, he hired the Plaza ballroom to give a bal masque to the Who's Who of the World from Irving

(aod Isaiah) Berlin to the

daughters of Roosevelt and

manipulative zest, Capote turned 500 glittering guests into his own fictioo. A masterpiece of bad taste desigoed hy Beatoo, it was all go.

Then, suddenly, it was all gone. After offending most of his top-ootch friends io a short story as wicked as a gossip columo, Capote's last drugged years were spent in disillusion



Trumao Capote: his last drugged years were speut in disillusion

and solitude

and solitude. Amid wholesale praise for lo Cold Blood, Keoneth Tynan's lone voice had cut the touchy

Capote to the quiek. The blood in which this book is written,' he wrote, 'is as cold as any in recent literature.'

Ironie, perhaps, that Capote's last words, recorded by Gerald Clarke in a monumental tribute to his fairy-tale life, were: 'l'm cold.'

Capote by Gerald Clarke ublished by Hamish Hamilton

"the mind and muscles working

#### Treasure trove of Dic kensian memorabilia

**By Allison Lockwood** 

LONDON: For students of English literature, a visit to the Dickens House at 48 Doughty Street in Bloomshury ranks nigh on the list of places to see in

The only one of the writer's 22 London residences to survive intact, this three-storey, pink-brick terrance house is a treasure-trove of memorabilia, including his handwritten manuscripts, first editions in their original paper-wrapped installments, personal correspondence, pictures, family belongings, and furniture. Over 30,000 visitors each

year sign their names in the every country in Europe, from the United States, and such faraway places as . India, Australia, Malaysia, Brazil, and Nigeria.

Io the spriog of 1837, the ambitious 25-year-old Charles Dickens signed a lease oo the housewhere he would live three of the most important years of his life. Within its walls, hecompleted his "Pickwiek Papers" and wrote his first two great novels, "Oliver Twist" and "Nicholas Nickleby."

For the young author, his wife, Kate, and newborn son, Charles, their move to Doughty Street was a step up io the world. It was an act of genteel, private enclave boasting a gatekeeper's lodge at each end, manned hy a porter io a goldtrimmed, mulberry-coloured

The house consisted of 12 rooms plus an attic and a small garden at the rear. Family members also included Dickens's young hrother, Fred, and Kate's sister, Mary Hogarth. Their servaots were a cook, nurse, housemaid, and manservant. This comfortable

domestic settiog enabled Dickens to work loog hours at his

Visitors to the Dickens House today enter a front hall whose walls are lined with a rare collection of watercolours of Dickens's leading characters. Here also is the large wooden clock about which Dickens wrote his memorable letter pointing out a botched cleaning job. "After enduring internal agonies of a most distressing

nature, it has now ceased strik-ing altogether. Though a happy release for the clock, this is not convenient to the household." To the left of the hall is the Dickeoses' one-time dining room, looking out onto Doughty Street. Next to one wall stands the massive mahogany sideboard bought for this room and used by Dickens the rest of his life.

One can imagine happy, coo-vivial dinners around the wicered mahogany table that ooce stood here. Dickens loved plying his friends with good food and eodless rounds of punch, especially at Christmas. Around his table sat other young men making their way in the world, among them: John Forster, who was Dickens's future hiographer: illustrator George Cruikshaok; aetor William Macready; poet and essayist Leigh Huot; artist Daniel Maclise; Judge Thomas Talfourd, the model for the delightful Tommy Traddles io "David Copperfield"; and at least oo one occasion, an as yet

unknown William Makepeace

Behiod the dining room is the morning room, or informal family parlour, looking out oo the garden. Here are blacking bottles of the sort oo which the child labourer, Charles Dickens, pasted labels in Warren's Blacking Warehouse. Here,

too, is the battered stand-up desk he used at about age 15 as a lawyer's elerk io Gray's Inn. The youth's casb book for that period reveals his weekly salary of 13 shillings and sixpence.

Proceeding upstairs, the visitor should note the charming little wooden midshipman on the first landing. Once a Loodon landmark, this is described in "Dombey and Son." Farther up is another famous London street sign, a gold-beater's arm and hammer poised over his stone. This used to be seen at No. 2 Manette Street in Sobo and is described. in "A Tale of Two Cities" in connection with Dr Manette's lodgings.

Of special interest on the secood floor is the carefully reconstructed 1839 Dickens drawing room, decorated as closely as possible to the way it looked wheo Dickeos lived here. Family furniture iocludes the armehair, upbolstered io plum-coloured hide, that Dickens used at Furnival's Inn and in this room. Cruikshank sketched the author in this very

To the rear is Dickens's small study with its one window looking down oo the gardeo. For readers this is perhaps the most important room io the house. for here is where "Oliver Twist" "Nicholas Nickleby" entered the world.

Writing in this room one evening. Diekens learned that his brother-in-law, Henry Burnett, was paying a call.

"What, you here?" he exclaimed "I'll bring down my work." Seated at a small table in the corner of the morning room with Kate and Henry, he added "little oothiogs" to their cooversatioo even as his quill raced across the pages.

"It was interesting to watch upoo the sly," thought Burnett, (or ... playlog) io company ... the working hrow, the set of the mouth, with the tongue tightly pressed against the closed bps, as was his habit." Up on the next floor, in what was the author's bedroom, is the splendid Suzannet Collectioo of Dickens memorabilia

On a preliminary sketch for a "Nicbolas Nickleby" illustr-tion, Dickens wrote, "I don't think Smike looks frightened enough." Chilling evidence as to why Smike should look frightened is on display in the small back bedroom that was Mary Hogarth's.

Determined to expose certain inhumane Yorkshire boarding schools where parents interned unwanted soos. ens visited that region in 1838 aod returned to

'Niebolas Niekleby.' The monstrous Wackford Squeers of Dotheboys Hall was modelled after a William Shaw who ran one of these childdumps. On display is an advertisement of his in the Loodoo Times for July 4, 1829, offering an incredible range of subjects from Greek and Laun to surveying and navigation and all for only 20 guineas a year.

The ad ends ominously, "No vacations except by parents'

One of Shaw's victims was 18-year-old George Ashton Taylor, a letter of whose is available for the reading, dated Dec 26, 1818. He assures his mother of his love for her and of his health and happiness. Above the letter is the hill sent for his tombstone. After staoding at the grave of this youth killed by Shaw's hrutality, Diekens wrote: "I think his ghost put Smike ioto my head upoo the spot."

1988. The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

### Bids are invited by the Arabian Oil Company, Ltd., for the supply of the following

			Do	cumoni
2— 3— 4— 5—	18-085 18-086 18-087 18-088	Supply Contract of Uniforms for one year Baker Completion Materials Gray Well Head & Accessories OTIS Completion Materials Pipes & Pipe Fittings Sekisul F-Panel Tank	KD. KD. KD.	04.00 12.00 12.00 12.00 04.00
7	T8-090	Continuous Supply of Pulming	KD.	94.00
		Spare Parts for OTIS Surface Shutdown Valves	KD.	12.00
<b>:9</b> —	T8-902	Sale of Turbine Driven Gas	KD.	04.00

merchants Saudi and Kuwaiti registered with A.O.C. may draw relevant tender documents from any of the Company's offices during work hours as follows:

Kuwait & Dammam Offices: 03-09-88 to 15-10-88 Riyadh Office: 03-09-88 to 08-10-88

## **CENTRE OF** ENGLISH STUDIES

BETTER ENGLISH --- BRIGHTER FUTURE

### **Best service in Kuwait**

- ★ Fully qualified British teachers
- ★ Computer-assisted language learning
- ★ Segregated classes ★ Special timings
- ★ Classes for children from the age of 11
- \* Library
- ★ Comfortable, smart premises

Next course begins **3rd September** Registration from 27th August

Timings: 9.30 - 12.00 noon 5.00 - 7.30 pm Telephone: 2515512/2533204/ 2533227

### **UNIVERSITY OF LONDON**

G.C.E. January 1989 Examinations

Tel: 2515512/2533204/2533227

Candidates wishing to sit the above examination in Kuwait should apply to the British Council, behind Al-Arabi Stadium, Mansouriyah, Block 2, before 15 September, '88 at the latest. No late entries can be accepted after the closing date.



Tender is invited for the supply of the following

KD2/-

Tender documents can be purchased from the office of Supdt. Admin. Services at KNPC Head Office as from the above issuing date.

### A large company in Kuwait has the undermentioned vacancies:

- 1) Technician for large and small electronic and mechanical weighing scales.
- 2) Sales Representatives for Office Equipments/Furniture.

Applicants must have -

- Valid Kuwaiti Driving Licence
- Transferable Residence permit
- Minimum experience of 3-5 years

All qualified candidates may submit their CVs in confidence with recent photograph indicating telephone number etc within ten days to -

Personnel Department P.O.Box 20810, Safat 13069, Kuwait

### Radio station plays Elvis 24 hours-a-day

(Reuter): Fans yearning to rock around the clock with 'The king' have been doing just that since a radio station here began playing nothing but Elvis Presley tunes 24 hours a day.

WCVG, a 500-watt AM radio station, made the switch from country-western music to pure Elvis on August 1 and has been all shook up ever since.

"And now, here's Elvis himselfis," an announcer croons. "The only station in the known uoiverse playing only the king."
Fans have called from Aus-

tralia. A British television crew flew in. A California man telephoned and asked to be put on hold so he could hear the station. The switchboard is jam-

"With radio stations you've got to find a niche. We were nowhere in the ratings," said general manager John Stolz. Stolz said RCA is providing

WCVG with all 652 singles and 90 alhums it released over the years by Presley, who died 11 years ago last month, on Augusi 16, 1977.

'It used to be 'WCVG-who?' And now it's 'ohm yeah, let's talk," said station salesman Mark Goodman. Advertisement revenues

have soared 700 per cent. A 60-second commercial spot that used to sell for three or four dollars now goes for \$22 during 'drive time' or rush hour.

"t just love Elvis Presley," said listener Kathy Meiser, 34, of Cincinnati. "It's nice hearing his soogs all day instead of some of this (heavy rock) you

hear,"
"My stepfather used to live
in Memphis," Meiser contin-"He lived across the street from Graceland (Presley's mansion) and knew Elvis' father and stepmother and was asked to play football with the family,"
"I keep him on all the time,"

said Joanna Miskanin, 42, of Newport, Kentucky, playing WCVG relentlessly even as she talked on the telephone.

Meiser and Miskanin, who recently came to the station to pick up tickets they had won to a WCVG promotion featuring

a paddleboat ride with an Elvis impersonator, said the station's popularity was multi-gen-

"Mykids (age 10 and 13) and my mom and dad listen to Elvis," said Meiser

Stolz said the station's future seems hright -- a far cry from last Fehruary when he first talked about an all-Elvis format with Richard Plessinger, a businessman who owns

"I thought the wind would go out of the hag at the end of a week (after the switch to Elvis)," said Plessinger in an interview from Florida, where he lives in a beach cabin.

But as Elvis was once quoted assaying: "People were looking for something different and was lucky — I came around at the right time.'



Elvis Presley: a whole

25 Daisy featura

26 Sound system

27 New, to Juan

Murray -

31 Geom., e.g.

Comb. torm

33 Characteristic

creature 42 Actress

MacGraw

43 Outperi of

Jordan

44 Street sign

46 Musical symbol

47 Hardy cabbage

49 Roll call reply

50 Isolated rock

51 Grand or little

56 tbsen's "Lady

from tha -'

57 Dessert offering

53 Young one

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

SLAMSINTOESNACK

STRANGERS AOORE
THEPLT SLAY ROE
TASS ARAS
CHARS TOUGHLUCK
LAMA FORGO AXON
ALOP NACHT NOME

PLITI RALIO

'Steppenwolf'

29 Madalyn

30 Author of

32 Ninth:

36 Range

NEW YORK - "I'm a oneeyed seed of a tumbleweed, in the belly of a rolling stone .... So sang James Taylor more than a decade ago - that sweet-voiced trouhadour, wild wanderer through the alternative route of the '60s, spokesman for a generation of gentle

On his latest album, Never Die Young, Taylor sings, "What do I do if my dream comes true?" (from "Bahy Boom Baby") - and it seems that his dreams have come true. He and bis wife, Kathryn Walker, have been married for 21/2 years now, and, unlike the rolling stone of the past, Taylor seems to have reached a satisfying plateau.

"I feel extremely lucky to have life that's liveable,' Taylor said in a recent interview. "At this point it's a very defined thing. I like my life. I'm glad to have it, and I'm glad to be awake for it, too. That hasn't always been the case with me. I'm pretty thank-

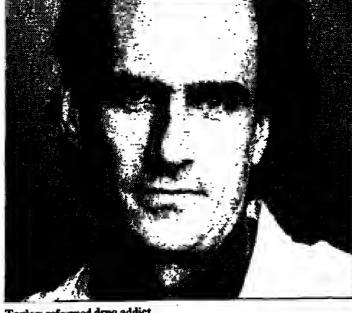
Taylor's 20-year career has produced somewhere between 130 and 140 original songs, including numerous hits like "Fire and Rain," "Sweet Baby James," "How Sweet It Is."
"You've Got a Friend," and "Handyman." He has recorded more than a dozen albums, won a Grammy, and had a Time a magazine cover story written ahout him.

His recent TV special for the Public Broadcasting Service showed a mature, seasoned artist. It is interesting to note that it's really only the lyrics of Taylor's songs that have chan-ged, as his life experience has changed. Musically, he sounds pretty much the same as he always did - with expected hut pleasing turns of melody and harmony that continue to touch a deep chord in his wide-

ranging audience.

James Taylor first picked up a guitar when he was a 12-year-old, growing up in North Carolina. The year was 1960, and his parents had bought him a classical guitar for his hirth-

day.
"I couldn't put it down. I just turned away from everything and into the guitar and played all the time," says Taylor, who is entirely self-taught. Before long, he dropped out of boarding school and went to New York to play tautic. He and a



Taylor: reformed drug addict

## James Taylor rock's gentle rebel

friend, guitarist Danny (Kootch) Kortchmar, formeda band, the Flying Machine, and finally got an extended gig at a little joint called the Night Owl Cafe. After about a year, the band broke up.

Instructive "It was good; it was instructive," says Taylor of that period. "We wrote a lot of the

music, we played some jazzoriented rock and some blues, and the sort of folky stuff that I was writing, too.

Taylor moved to London in 1967 and recorded an album the following year with Peter Asher for Apple Records. He was the first "outside" act to be signed to the Beatles label. Over the years, Taylor has recorded for two major record labels and continued to develop his own private vision through his music. Even though many of his songs seem similar on first bearing, each bas its own character. How does James Taylor approach his song-writ-

ing?
"There are a number of currents that happen in my music. There are some types of song that I write that evolve very slowly; they're sort of glacial. And then there are other ooes that represent a wide expect of arrhances, where I'm

influenced by drastically changing things. But they all distill themselves down to my vocal and guitar technique, which is like a lens or filter system. through which they are rendered in many ways the same."

Taylor has occasionally been criticised for being too self-involved, and for not showing enough social awareness in his lyrics. "I'm just not very motivated musically hy social issues," he explains. "I actually do feel very strongly about a lot of things, but it doesn't find its way into my work. There may be something wrong with that, hut there's nothing I can do about it!" He laughs.

But a song like a "A Junkie's Lament" (from Taylor's album In the Pocket touches on what could certainly be called and important social issue, even while it's intensely personal. Mama don't you call him by

He can't hear you anymore Even if he seems the same to you That's a stranger to your door ...

Ask him what's he come here for. Here Taylor is speaking from his own experience, having been a drug addict himself. He's heen called a "successful addict," since he was able to keep producing and progress-

problem. But now that he's been off drugs for about five years, he says, "I can only speculate about how well things might have g.ne, and how much I might have gotten on with in my life, had I not been basically on hold for 20 years. I think it's a waste of time. I wish there weren't drugs around. I wish that they actually could figure some way to kind of dry up the supply a little bit. I think it would be helpful; I mean, it is true that people who are going to be addicted probably will find them. ... To a certain extent that's true, but does everybody have to bave such a great opportunity to find out if they're an addict?' Taylor spoke about the time

ing as an artist, despite the

when practically everyone he knew was on drugs - when their use was taken for granted. He believes that the tendency in our society to want instant gratification tends to promote drug addiction. And, he says, for the addict, drugs do provide that gratification, for a while.

Great
"If it didn't feel great and work great for you, you wouldn't become involved in it. And if it didn't continue to work well for you for a long period of time, you wouldn't be the last person to see that it had turned on you. The denial in an addict goes on beyond when they lose their joh, their health, their bome . ... They do time in jail; they're still saying, "This is not a problem — this is not a problem — this is my friend!" He laughs.

Taylor eventually reached the point where he saw that drugs were taking bim nowhere, got out of it, with the help of various drug treatment programmes. "Although I may have encouraged people to abuse drugs in the past," he says now, "if there's any way to offer a suggestion for a way out. I'm bappy to do it." And he adds that, when one decides to stop and actually does stop, "it makes for real change, and it makes for real change fast. Undeniably, good things happen to you.

Undeniably, good things are happening in James Taylor's life, with a new alhum, domestic and European tours, and another whole era of singing and songwriting ahead of him. 1988, The Christian Science Moultor News Service

# George Michael retains top spot

NEW YORK, (AP): George Michael and his Monkey held firm for the second week in at the top of the single pop records chart in the United States.

Elton John stayed on at second spot for the second straight week on the Cash Box magazine list with I Don't Wanna go on With You like that, while Sweet Child o' mine by Guns 'n Roses moved up one notch to third.

Last week's number three hit Steve Winwood's Roll With It, toppled to eighth posi-

Climbing fast on the top 10 pop list was Simply Irresistible by Robert Palmer, up from ninth to fifth.

New to the list this week was If it isn't Love hy New Edition, up from 16th to 10th.

As for the country-and-wes tern singles, Highway 101 took over the top of the Cash Box magazine chart with (Do You Love Me) Just Say Yes. A Little Bit In Love by Patty Loveless was second, and Joe Knows How to Live by Eddy Raven

was third. Top Ten US The top 10 pop singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in

1. (1) Monkey - George Michael (Columbia). 2. (2) I Don't Wanna go on With You Like That — Elton John (MCA).

3. (4) Sweet Child O' mine -Guns 'n Roses (Geffen). 4. (6) Fast Car - Tracy Chapman (Elektra). 5. (9) Simply Irresistible — Robert Palmer (EMI-Manhat-

6. (8) Perfect World - Huey Lewis and The News (Chrysalis).

7. (5) I Don't Wanna Live Without Your Love — Chicago (Warner Brothers). 8. (3) Roll With It - Steve Winwood (Virgin).
9. (7) Hands to Heaven —

Breathe (A and M9). 10. (16) If it isn'l Love New Edition (MCA). The top 10 country-western singles, as rated by Cash Box

my prime, with lest week's pre-

1. (4) (Do You Love Me) Just Say Yes - Highway 101 (Warner Brothers). 2. (2) A Little Bit In Love

Patty Loveless (MCA) 3. (5) Joe Knows How To Live — Eddy Raveu (Rca).
4. (3) I Couldn't Leave You if I Tried - Rodney Crowell'

(Columbia).
5. (6) If the South Woulda
Won — Han Williams Jr.
(Warner Brothers-Curb). 6. (8) That's What Your Love does to Me - Holly Dunn (MTM).

7. (9) I Should Be With You -Steve Wariner (MCA) 8. (10) Don't Give Candy to a Stranger — Larry Boone (Mer-cury-Polygram). 9. (11) Addicted — Dan Seals

(Capitol).
10. (I) Give a Little Love The Judds (RCA-Curb).

And in London The Only Way is Up by Yazz and The Plastic Population topped the British pop singles chart for a

Hands to Heaven by Breathe moved up three places to

Top Ten UK This week's top 10 singles, as listed by Our Price Music Ltd., the national music retail chain, with last week's placings in

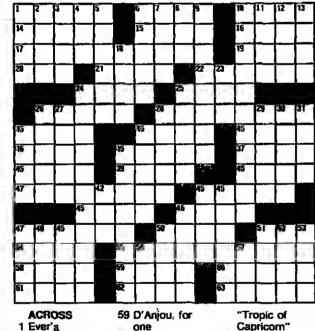
1. (i) The Only Way is Up-Yazz and the Plastic Population (Big Life). 2. (5) Hands to Heaven Breathe (Virgin). 3: (4) The Harder 1 Try :-Brother Beyond (Parlophone).

4. (2) The Loco-Motion -Kylie Minogue (PWL).
5. (20) Megablast — Don't
Make Me Wait — Bomb the Bass (Rhythm King).
6. (3) I Need You
B.V.S.M.P. (Debut)

7.(-) A Groovy Kind of Love — Phil Collins 8. (22) Teardrops —
Womack and Womack
(Fourth and Broadway).
9. (6) My Love — Julio
Iglesias and Stevie Wonder (CBS).

10. (8) Find My Love -Fairground ... Attraction

#### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



60 "...Robin

Blaka

DOWN

1 PBS series

2 Actor Portman

3 "Una - poco

"Counselury

4 Tolkien tree

5 Boarder

whistle

61 Pitcher

Redbreast

62 Hugh O'Brian

1 Ever'a

antithesis 6 Vipers 10 Knievel 14 University of

Maine site 15 Frigate 16 Spanish painter Joan -

63 Arab republic 17 Author of "Les Misérables" 19 Sacred imaga 20 Hole in one 21 Sports evant

22 "Thy Neighbor's author 24 Audition

6 Dr. Dan of 25 - ball! 7 Close 26 McCarthy's rival 8 - out (gorge) 9 Clean as a 28 Max -, author of "Zuleika Dobson"

10 Author of 32 Part of speech **Wuthering** 33 Little ones Heights" 34 Actress 11 Versa's partner Perlman 12 God of love 13 Solitary 18 Decipher

35 Haymaker 36 City near Lille 23 Rhine tributary 37 Brewery unit AB Geen or finet 39 Catch in the act 40 City in Serbia HOOS SPLAY TREF

41 Fragrant 43 — Dame 45 "- a Song Go... 46 Unit ol

loudness 47 Gibran, author of "The Prophet'

50 MacNelly comic 51 Typewriter key 54 Newsman Elie

55 Author of "Lady Windermere's 58 Erudition

**GOREN BRIDGE** 

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF RUFF THE RIGHT SUIT

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH V 107642 0 A 8 5 4 Q 10 7 3 V Q 8 5 VAKJ93 Q96 **♦ KJ732** 4 J82 SOUTH 4 AK965 ♥ Void ♦ 10 4 The bidding: West South North

DЫ 1 🖈 10 Pass 3 🛊 Pass 4 0 Pass 4 7 Pass Pass

Opening lead: King of ♥ You don't get a medal for foolishly flying in the eye of a hurricane. If you are warned that a line is unlikely to work, look for an alternative.

South bid his hand well to reach a contract of five clubs. Note that he did not consider his two-suiter worth an opening two-bid. Be wary of opening two-suited hands with a demand bid, especially if you are

using two clubs as an artificial forcing bid; you could easily lose one of your suits if the opponents compete.

South's four-heart cue-bid left open the possibility of slam in case North held anything extra, such as a fourth trump. Declarer ruffed the opening heart

lead, cashed the ace-king of spades and tried to ruff a spade. East overruffed and returned a low trump. Declarer won and again attempted to trump a spade. Once more East overruffed, and eventually declarer had to concede a diamond trick for down one.

Unlucky perhaps, but not in the light of the hidding. It was quite possible that West held four spades for his takeout double, and East surely held at least two, probably three, trumps.

Even with a 4-2 spade hreak, declarer could score six clubs, three spades and the ace of diamonds. Therefore, one ruff in dummy was all he needed to make his contract. After cashing the high spades, declarer should have discarded a diamond on the third spade. He can then win the diamond return, come to hand with a trump and discard dummy's last diamond on the fourth spade. A diamond ruff would then be the fulfilling trick.



those local anesthetics.

Get me the imported stuff."



#### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





#### YOUR STARS



The prospects an the way down the line are good. However, you should not take success for granted. ir will have to be worked for Try a little harder to understand what your partner has in mind. Be len-



tation to spend more than you now you ought. You will be proved right but you should not rub it in. You would do well to listen to others.



Gerahai (May 20 - June 20)

You will have to have your wits more fully about you. Do not allow oneself to be except of guard. Make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Be tactful.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will be able to take excellent use of a fairly good opportunity. You must be careful not do anything that would give rise to jealousy or envy. Take a little better care of your health. Be generous.



what you had intended to do and must be a little flexible. You should make sure you do not let a friend down. Ensure that you do not do anything that is disrespectful. Be



Virgo (Aug 22-Sept 21)

You should not allow yourself to be dominated by negative considerations. This is going to be a hectic day but you should still try to keep calm and relax. You will be able to have the last laugh. Be more sensible.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) This is a good day on which to make some changes you have had in mind. You will feel far more sure of yourself. Avoid doing anything that might put a distance between

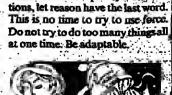


Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You should allow yourself sufficient room for manoeuvre and you should think hard before making a choice. A friend of yours will take up a little more of your time than you would like, but never



Sagitiarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You may not feel at your best physically and should try to take things more easy. You should avoid drinking too many cups of coffee, nor should you eat too many sweet things. Take a lot better care of your health.



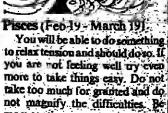


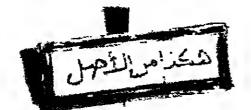
You should not place quite so

much reliance upon your intui-









## BUSINESS & FINANCE

#### SABIC sets up research centre to boost productivity

RIYADH, Sept 2. (OPECNA): The Saudi Arabian Basic Industries Corporation (SABIC) has set-up-a centre for research and technology in a bid to further boost productivity and sales. According to the Saudi Press

Agency, the centre will be responsible for developing new production techniques and improving the quality of the corporation's products.

In the first six months of this

year, SABIC earned \$1.50 billion from record sales of 5.41 million tons of products. SABIC production is expected

to reach 11,23 million tons hy the end of the current year, representing a 15.3 per cent increase in output over the last two years.

Products

Last year, the corporation produced 9.70 million tons of products, hringing in revenues of \$2.14 hillion, 70 per cent of which came from exports and the remainder from domestie sales. SABIC, which produces a wide range of products including petrochemicals, plastics, fertilizers, minerals and other hyproducts, has set up and developed 15 industrial com-

plexes over the past 10 years. Its exports last year represented 72 per cent of Saudi Arabia's total non-oil sales ahroad.

· 子子

s Up-Popula

ľOπ

લીઝ

omid

— Julia Wonder

30 P)

e quier our re-lies and

1 USC PART

1

. h 141

The corporation has developed two national companies to promote the marketing of its products and has established offices and storage facilities abroad to promote sales in over 70. Arab, European, African, Asian and American countries.

Services ....

The first company is responsible for marketing SABIC products while the second provides marketing services such as shipping, insurance and other technical arrangements for pur-

The corporation has increased. the number of Saudi Arabian. nationals working in its establishment to over 32 per cent. - SABIC's head office in Riyadh

has over so per cent Saudi poration's two marketing companies have a total of 7,5 per cent.

#### Artificially low prices corrupt Soviet economy

MOSCOW, Sept 2, (Renter): State subsidies to keep prices artificially low are corrupting the Soviet economy and creating a hrecding ground for hlack market operations, a Soviet

newspaper said today. Shortages, unbridled specula-tion and theft which result from the subsidy system lead eventually to economic collapse, I. Kotlyar, a professor from the central Russian city of Gorky, wrote in Sotsialistieheskaya Industria.

Kotiyar said it was naive to think that the corruption, embezzlement and hlack-market dealings recently exposed in some parts of the country were not more widespread.

#### Conditions

"If there are material conditions for abuse, they inevitably appear," he said. "The big differences in prices create such

conditions everywhere." Many Soviet citizens routinely turn to unofficial sources for services and basic commodities unavailable in the state sector. Recent figures show the black economy is thriving, with an annual turnover of 70-90 hillion roubles (\$110-145 billion).

Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev is trying to tackle the problem with measures aimed at reviving state performance, but he put off price reform until the start of the 1990s.

#### IMMIGRATION TO CANADA?

Canada welcomes foreign businessmen, investors, entrepreneurs and executives entrepreneurs and executives who have substantial financial status and with investablish or invest in a business in Canada. At scoonsulting firm in Canada, we therefore services in assisting year another manual properties of a second actions user on a business venture financial interest you. CILC firm cartalso be of assistance in relocating and

assistance in relocating and integrating you into Canadian life (education, housing, etc). sted condidates may reply to:

MINISTATION & C.I.I.C. Tour Place De Part, 300 Lea Partsout, Car Place 187 Montred, Quebec HZW 2M9 Tel: (514) 843-3172 For: 8436773

#### Subroto arrives in Kuwait

# Quota talks draw blank

BAGHDAD, Sept 2, (Reuter): OPEC Secretary-General Sub-roto flew to Kuwait today after talks in Iraq failed to achieve a a breakthrough on a quota system to stabilise oil prices, diplomatic sources said.

He was met at the airport by deputy board chairman of Kuwait Petroleum Corporation, Abdulrazzaq Mulla Hussein and the Indonesian ambassador to

Dr Suhroto said that he would mcetagain Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa today to brief him on the outcome of his talks in Tehran and Baghdad which aimed at ironing out difference between member states before the next ministerial con-

Suhroto said he would proceed from here to Qatar at the end of his current Gulf tour.

on Suhroto's itinerary.

An Asian diplomat said Subroto failed to convince Iraq to accept an agreement with its Gulf war foe Iran on new higher Quotas.

A senior Gulf oil official quoted by the Kuwait News Agency (KUNA) on Monday said Suhroto was suggesting Iran and Iraq have the same oil production quota of 2.5 million

barrels per day. Subroto, who arrived in Iraq from Iran on Wednesday, held only one official round of talks with Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalahi during his three-day visit. Visit

Tehran Radio said during Suhroto's visit to Tehran that Iran rejected the concept of quota parity with Iraq.

Iraqi media during his stay in Baghdad on whether Suhroto and Chalahi discussed Iraq's demand for an Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) production quota equal to Iran's 2.369 million barrels per day (BPD).

Suhroto declined to meet jour-nalists during his Iraqi visit, making only a brief statement on arrival saying his talks would cover issues related to the OPEC meeting scheduled for Novem-

Production Chalahi briefed Subroto on Iraq's oil production and exports since the Aug 20 UN ceaselire in the war with Iran, political sources said.

They believed Iraq is insisting on a higher quota to hoost income needed to rehuild an

"We are not ready to give up our quota for another party and will lry to maintain our share and achieve our needs for the prosperity of our people." Chalabi told Baghdad Radio a day before Subroto's visit.

Pact lraq refused to take part in OPEC's quota pact last December after rejecting its former 1.54 million BPD limit, and now pumps 2.7 million BPD.

The political sources said they were surprised Subroto did not meet President Saddam Hussein as they had expected, a sign they interpreted as indicating a tough Iruqi stand on the quota issue. Chalabi said on Tuesday Iraq

had sacrificed much for OPEC unity but "this does not mean that we are going to continue our sacrifice for others." would be based on "the principle of getting higher economic returns from its oil exports." Lowest

Oil prices are at one of their lowest levels for 1988 due to a world market glut, with Mideast benchmark crude Dubai offered at \$12.70 per barrel in London today compared with its official price of \$17.42.

Meanwhile, technical experts from OPEC's definitions committee will meet oo October 10 to discuss production quotas and other matters, Venezuelan Energy and Mines Minister Julio Cesar Gil said yesterday.

Gil said the experts from the 13 members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries would hold the talks in preparation for the regular conference on

#### Ministers sign protocol on economic co-operation

## Turkey, Kuwait agree to step up trade ties

By Jadranka Porter

TURKEY and Kuwait have agreed to widen the scope of economic eo-operation to include the so far untapped commercial potential in contracting, shipping, investment and train-

ing.
The protocol on economic cooperation, signed by Kuwait's Minister of Commerce and Industry Faisal Al Khalid and Turkey's Minister of State Yusuf Ozal on Aug 26 in Izmir, Turkey, called for diversification and an increase in trade between the two

countries.

The agreement said that although bilateral trade is progress-ing well, the overall volume does not reflect the full potentials of the two cduntries.

Turkey invited Kuwaiti compames to invest in tourism — health resorts in particular — as well as in pharmaceuteat indus: to provide services in Turkey,

advantages of their free zones which exempt companies from taxes and customs duty.

Turkey first established free zones 200 years ago. Today, it has four free zones with companies which deal in warehousing, packaging, wholesale trade, banking, insurance, architectural

The two sides pledged to work on the draft agreement on the Promotion and Protection of Investments expected to be signed before the end of this year.

studied by Kuwait's experts.

Kuwait and other countries.

in post-wor lraq and Iran. Turkey offered training facilities in agriculture, specifically in quarantine services and others.

Co-operation

The establishment of Turkisb-Kuwaiti Joint Investment Co.

was also discussed, and the Development Bank of Turkey drafted an agreement to be The two sides also expressed readiness to step up co-operation in construction and called for a

greater number of joint ventures

This clears the way for moves proposed by Ankara to eouple the emirate's capital with Turkey's skill and manpower to tender jointly for construction work

procedures, development of food control systems, mechanisation, afforestation and erosion control, according to the

In the field of telecommunication, Turkey proposed to increase the number of telephone lines between the two countries.

The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development projects in Turkey progressed according to schedule, the protocol says, hut Turkey wants an increase in the annual limit in the Fund's allocations for the projects accentable to Kuwait. Kuwait promised to iron out

problems Turkish transport companies and shipping lines face in Kuwait. New customs areas are being built at points of entry at Kuwait's land borders and are expected to expedite customs and transportation Initiatives

Since the early 1980s, Turkey has made repeated overtures to the Gulf states proposing cooperation on projects in trade, industry and culture.

It has made its presence felt with a sharp increase in its exports to the Gulf. Turkey's exports to Kuwait grew more than tenfold between 1979 and 1987. The Mediterranean country also became a popular tourist spot for the Gulf Arabs.

Among the latest in a series of initiatives, Turkey has proposed a buge and complex plan to feed the Gulf states with fresh water from its rivers. Known as the Peace Pipeline

the project consists of the western pipeline that will supply Syria and Jordan, and the Gulf pipeline which will pump 2,500,000 eubic metres of water per day to Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, the UAE and

The pipeline will originate in South-central Anatoliya and will be fed by surplus now lost to the Mediterranean Sea from the Ceyhan and Seyhan rivers. The feasibility study conducted by the American firm Brown and Root will be completed in

The Gulf pipeline, estimated to cost \$12.5 hillion, could give Kuwait 600,000 eubic metres of water per day. Construction is estimated to take up to 10 years. Kuwait and other Gulf states have signalled their interest in the

If the project is approved, Turkey's influence in the Gulf will be substantially boosted.

## China will further slow its ambitious price reforms

BEIJING, Sept 2. (UPI): China's government will further slow its ambitious price reforms through next year, amid hints of a policy rift with the Communist Party, in a move hailed today by the state-run press as "extremely timely, extremely important."

One Western diplomat deseribed as "ludicrous" the deceleration in China's sweeping capitalist-style economie reforms noting Beijing's bid to free up markets is crucial to senior leader Deng Xiaoping's 9-year-old modernisation programme.

The state council, or cahinet, yesterday approved "effective measures to ensure a much lower rate of price increases of retail goods next year," the Xinhua news agency reported. Move

Unanimous approval of the steps to boost government control over prices to "achieve greater stability" and cool soaring inflation came at a daylong cabinet meeting chaired by Premier Li Peng.
"This was an extremely timely,

extremely important meeting, said the economie daily in a front-page commentary.

The move apparently marked a hid by Li, an advocate of caution in implementing the sweeping economic reforms, to return to more central planning rather

The cabinet stressed that it considered a vague five-year plan announced last week hy the Polithuro to remove price controls of most commodities as "still tentative and under rev-

The unprecedented admission of government disagreement with party policies may mark a rift between Li and party chief Zhao Ziyang, who is the foremost champion of Deng's sweeping reforms. Both Li and Zhao are on the five-man Polithuro standing committee, China's supreme policy-making

Criticism

"Next year, as the first year for the five-year plan, will see oo radical steps being taken in the price reform," the state council said in a direct eballenge to Zhao's difficult and unpopular policies to allow prices to float free of rigid central controls.

"Macro-control by the central government should be strengthened and improved during the reform," Li was quoted as say-

Western diplomats described the 6-point statement as among the most conservative in many months, saying it reflected increasing criticism of the price reforms from government ministers unhappy at being left to

cial analysts. The August payroll

gain - a key gauge of future

economic activity - was mark-

edly down from the solid increase

of 283,000 non-farm payroll jobs

implement difficult policies approved by the party.

"China can't just put price reform on hold," said one diplomat. "If they doo't tackle it then they will need greater government intervention — and that means rolling hack."

Last month, the state council announced it would balt consumer price increases for the rest of the year to allow the fires of inflation and the tempers of hard-hit consumers to cool. A State Statistical Bureau

spokesman said inflation surged by a record 24 per cent in 32 major cities last month over the same period last year, fueled hy flagging agricultural production and heavy consumer demand. Beijing has moved rapidly over the last two years. To free prices of various commodities, including non-staple foods and raw materials.

The cabinet meeting also said hank interest rates on three-year savings deposits would "oot fall below and may even be slightly higher" than inflation in ao ottempt to curh consumer spend-

Western diplomats greeted the new policy with anxiety, noting that since banks are not allowed to raise interest rates on loans the inevitable result would be hank-

### Bahrain abolishes interest ceiling on corporate loans

BAHRAIN, Sept 2, (Reuter): Bahrain has abolished a 10 per cent interest rate ceiling on corporate loans which bankers said had choked off domestic lending following a rise in international interest rates. They said the move effective

on Thursday was designed to lure funds back into the country and to help boost flagging profits oo its commercial banks. Banks found the 10 per cent

ceiling too low for risky loans. It was more attractive and economical to put money back into the international market," one banker said.

"Now banks have complete freedom to agree on lending rates with corporate customers," he

Hikes

A circular issued by the Babrain Monetary Agency (BMA) to the island's 20 commercial banks said removal of the ceiling — which has been in effect for exactly two years — was coupled with hikes in Bahrain's prime lending and deposit rates.

Many bankers said they welcomed the move.

"Bahrain is part of the world financial market — it eould not afford to swim against the tide any longer," said Mansoor Sayed, acting general manager of Bahraini Saudi Bank.

Sayed said be expected the move would stimulate investment within the country, with the

market determining rates.

"The only way the situation could be resolved was to allow banks more scope for imance by raising interest rates on domestie lending," a senior hacking source said.
This should encourage banks

to do more husiness and will also assist their profitability which has suffered during the last two years," he added.

According to figures released by the BMA, the combined net profits of Bahrain's commercial banks plunged to 4.9 million dinars (\$13 million) at the eed of 1987 from 31.3 million (\$83 million) in 1984.

Bankers say the decline was due mainly to bad dehts which spurred a sharp increase in loan

The BMA said it was raising its prime lending rate one point to 8-1/2 per cent on September 1 as well as increasing its maximum recommended rates on dinardenominated deposits and ceruficates on deposits by up to 1-1/2 per cent. Limit

But it said a limit of 8-1/2 per ceot on flat rate and 15 per cent on outstanding balance loans of up to 20,000 dinars (\$53,200) to individual eustomers would

Interest rate payments on 50 per cent of reserve funds placed with the agency hy commercial banks would also cease as of December 31, the BMA added.

### than pushing ahead with freeing American jobless rate rises to 5.6pc

WASHINGTON, Sept 2, (UPI): The nation's unemployment rate increased sharply to 5.6 per cent in August, an increase of twotenths of a percentage point, and adult men were hit particularly hard, the government reported today.

In more bad news, the factory work week dropped, average overtime also declined, and 225,000 more Americans were standing in unemployment lines in August, the Labour Department said.

Galn

The news could boost the presidential campaign of Democrat Michael Dukakis, who has said the American economy has many weak spots, and may hurt the Republican candidate, George Bush, who has argued there is impressive strength io the economy. The figures showed a payroll

gain in August of 219,000 jobs— less than expected by most finan-

The unemployment rate in June was 5.3 percent and it edged up in July to 5.4 per cent. With the August figure of 5.6 per cent, American unemployment has risen three-tenths of a percentage point since June.

Adult men were particularly hurt in August, the figures showed. Their unemployment rate leaped a full four-tenths of a percentage point — from 4.5 per cent in July to 4.9 per cent in

The latest unemployment figures will be studied particularly closely by Dukakis and Bush because jobs - along with inflation and interest rates - are always a major concern among voters trying to predict their linThe figures also will be scrutinised by the Federal Reserve Board and the financial markets. A companion index of unem-

ployment that counts members of the armed forces stationed in the United States also rose in August, hy one-tenth of a percentage point, from 5.4 per cent to 5.5 per cent.

Overall, the Labour Department figures mean 6.9 million Americans are unemployed. Dropped While joblessness for adult men rose sharply, adult women

fared hetter. Their unempioyment rate edged down to 4.8 per cent. Johlessness among whites rose slightly to 4.9 per cent. Unemployment for blacks was

little changed at 11.3 per cent,

and also remained relatively sta-

ble for teenagers, 15.8 per cent, and hispanics, 8.4 per cent. Johlessness for hlack teenagers rose from 13.1 per cent in July to a staggering level of 32.4 percent in August. Meanwhile, the average work

week dropped to 34.6 hours down by 0.3 hours, seasonally adjusted. The factory work week also declined to 41 hours, down 0.2

hours. Manufacturing overtime also fell, to 3.8 hours, down 0.1 hour. The manufacturing index also fell In more bad news, average weekly earnings fell 0.9 per cent,

reflecting the decline in the average work week. Before seasonal adjustment, average weekly earnings dropped 92 cents to \$323.40. Average hourly earnings were unchanged at For the first time since Jan-

uary, the sector of the American economy that produces goods showed no increase in employment. For instance, unemployment increased in the oil and gas industry.

#### Scottish firm wins contract

LONDON, Sept (OPECNA): Britoil of the United Kingdom has awarded a contract to a Scottish firm for the supply of two unmanned platforms to boost the company's gas development in the North Sea.

A company spokesman said here yesterday that the platforms were due to be installed at the Amethyst East gas field for production to start in October

#### Scheme

The \$20 million contract awarded to UIE of Clydebank, is the first of a two-phase development of the field, which together with the neighbouring Amethyst West Concession hold estimated recoverable gas reserves of 850 billion cu. ft.

A total of 20 production wells and two additional platforms are planned under the \$442 million scheme, said the company.

### World Business Summary

#### Qatar produced 293,000 BPD of crude in '87: QGPC chief

DOHA, Sept 2, (OPECNA): Qatar produced an average of 293,000 BPD of crude in 1987, below the assigned OPEC level of 299,000 BPD, according to Dr Jaber Al Marri, managing director of Qatar General Petroleum Corporatioo (QGPC). Speaking at a news conference here to mark the 17th anniversary of Qotar's Independence Day on Sept 3, he said that enhanced recovery techniques had been applied to oilfields to increase efficiency and prolong productivity. He stressed that the corporation gave its "utmost attention" to exploration for oil and a oumber of onshore and offshore programmes were in progress. Two companies currently involved io exploration work, be said, were Sohio, which signed an agreement covering one offshore area in 1985 and Amoco, whose operations covered most of the Qatari peninsula as a result of o contract signed two years ago. Recently, Al Marri noted, pipelines had been completed to transport petroleum products from the refinery to Doha for local distribution and to the coast for export to international markets. The official said that natural gas now playing an increasingly important role in meeting the country's needs for power genera-tion, water desalination and gas-based industries. Natural gas cotput last year, he disclosed, amounted to 90,000 BPD of oil equivalent with current domestic demand for associated and nonssociated gas standing at 700 million cu. ft a day. Drilling of the first well in phase one of the Northfield gas development scheme began last month together with the installation of two platforms. Al Marri said that the project, implemented last year, is a first step towards utilising the massive recoverable reserves of the Northfield, estimated to be in the region of 150 trillion cu. ft. The scheme will take over three years to complete and will cost about \$1.3 hillion, he said. Al Marri said that supplies from the field would be used for domestic purposes but in view of the field's huge resources. Qatar also aimed to export the fuel. The corporation, he said, was studying the possibility of exporting gas via pipelines to neighbouring countries and world markets and to use the fuel io the export of such products as methanol, aluminium and petro-

#### Cyprus aims to put itself firmly on world shipping map

NICOSIA, Sept 2, (Reuter): Cyprus has sailed from 32 to seventh place among world shipping registries in the past six years and now it aims to establish itself firmly on the maritime map. But the Cyprus flag had to overcome two unenviable records along the way. "Io the 1970s we had the oldest fleet. A boot two-thirds were older than 20 years and as a consequence we also had the worst casualty record," Sergious Gergios, director of the Department of Merchant Shipping, told Reuters. Now, Sergiou said, only some 18 per cent of its 2,000 registered vessels are more than 20 years old and total loss figures compare favourably with the world overage. Shipping experts say the world slump encouraged owners to seek cheaper bases for registration such as Cyprus. The island's moves to improve legislation and services as well as laws permitting parallel registration also contributed to the success story, they said. "There was a crisis because there was an economic recession. Suddenly there was an oversupply of ships and freight rates came down," Sergioo said. But he said it didn't help just to be cheaper. A successful registry had to gain the trust of the mortgaging banks, the underwriters and the shipowners.
"We believe that the success of the registry over these years is a combination of all these," Sergiou said. Cyprus' expanding role was formally recognised last year when it was elected to the conneil of the International Maritime Organisation. Zenon Katsourides, recently appointed as President George Vassilion's shipping adviser, said the government aimed to expand and incorporate shipping into the island's growing offshore industry. "If we become sixth or fifth so much the better. But what I want is to create an industry. An industry doesn't mean an assortment of ships being owned by Cypriots or by Germans or Greeks sailing under the flag," Katsouridessaid. "An industry means a maritime centre. It means o place where you can develop maritime tradi-

#### Canadian House of Commons approves free trade bill

OTTAWA, Sept 2, (AP): Prime Minister Brian Mulroncy's allies in the Canadian House of Common won passage yesterday of free trade legislation to eliminate economic barriers between Canada and the United States. The measure now heads for the opposition-dominated Senate, where opponents say they will stall the bill. Under the trade agreement, both countries would begin phasing out border taxes, quotas, standards and other regulations that hinder trade. Disputes could be referred to five-member panels of trade experts from both countries. The Canadian government has touted the deal as a boon for business and jobs, saying it will cut the \$2-billion a year in tariffs that Canadian esses and consumers now have to pay on imports from the United States. The opposition says other Canadian jobs will be lost as US businesses move into the Canadian market. The critics also claim that consumers will benefit only slightly from the tariff cuts. The Progressive Conservatives, with 207 of the 282 seats to the Commons, easily out-voted the combined opposition of the Liberals and New Democrats. The opposition, who call the trade deal o sellout of Canadian sovereignty, interrupted the final vote by singing the country's national anthem, "O Canada." During the voting, Speaker John Fraser admonished the members of Parliament to settle down and asked them to put down their Canadian flags. The bill, which would amend 27 federal statutes to make Canada more open to US goods and services, faces a rough road. The Liberal majority in the Senate has promised to stall the legislation until the issue is decided in an election.

#### World Bank's policies praised

WASHINGTON, Sept 2, (AP): Private environmental groups, in a letter made public on Thursday, praised new policies of the World Bank oo forced resettlement in the Third World but criticised the way some projects are being carried out. About 600,000 people are being forced from their homes in 27 countries by the construction of artificial lakes and other projects - some still under way - that were aided by the bank between 1979 and 1985. The forced resettlements have been attacked by some US congressmen and other critics as violations of human rights. "We believe that the hank's resettlement guidelines should be emulated by other multilateral development institutions, and we will urge them to do so," said the letter, sent to bank President Barber Conable on June 26 by major US and international groups. (But) in some ongoing projects — in a number of bank-financed thermal power plants in India, for example — tens of thousands of poor have been displaced with little provision for their welfare and livelihoods," the letter added. It was signed by Bruce M. Rich. senior attorney for the US Environmental Defence Fund and leaders of eight other organisations. One of the signers was Wonter J. Veening, director of the Dutch Notional Committee of the International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. They sent copies to the development banks for the Americas, Asia and Africa. These are government-owned bodies that are the chief source of loans to help Third World countries raise their living standards. The World Bank is the biggest, comprising 151 governments, with the United States holding the largest bloc of votes. Michael M. Cernea, the World Bank's sociology adviser, said on Wednesday that the environmental groups often have criticised the fund. He pointed out that the laws of many countries, including the United States, recognise that governments have a right of "eminent domain" — to take property, including people's homes, for uses that benefit the country or the area as a whole, provided that those displaced are properly compensated.

25/1

1/4

43/0

81/2

35/3

MEREDITE

32/5

49/6

30/5

46/2

50/2

48/3

31/0

46/4

.08

MERRILL LY

MESA OFFSN

MOBIL OIL

MONSANTO

MONTANA PO

MORGAN JP

25/2

43/3

82/4

34/5

35/7

1/5

SC ATLANTA

SCOTT PPR

SE BANK CO

SEAGRAN CO

SEAGULL EN

SEALED AIR

SCOTTYS

36/0

13/0

13/1

40/4

8/7

36/0

13/3

24/6

53/2

13/0

40/4

#### INCHCAPE 203/0 LONDON HONDON JAGJAR 246.0 (Alpha Stocks) 428/0 (Beta Stocks) LADBROKE LAND SECS 548/0 LAPORTE 397/0 NAME CLOSE OPEN LASHO 395.0 2ND ALLCE 728/0 729/0 298.0 ABBEY LFE LEGAL+GEN 294/0 600 GROUP 106/0 106/0 ADT LTD LONRHO 249/0 A.AMER TS 346/0 346/0 390/4 ALD LTONS LUCAS IND 517/0 405/0 406/0 A.8.ELECT 204/0 HAGNET 204.0 172/0 173/0 A\_S\_W\_HLD ARGYLL GP 170/6 Marks+sp 153.0 74/0 74/0 145.5 AAB KENT ASDA GP NAXWELL C 198/0 AAH HLD 259/0 259/0 258.0 METAL BOX 212/0 118/0 117/0 **AARONSON** 263.0 MEPC 526.0 35/0 35/0 ADDISON BAT INDS 433.0 MIOLAND BK 391/0 307/0 308/0 ADME5T 399.0 BARCLAYS NEXT 203/0 ALEX WRKW 146/0 147/0 BASS NTH FOODS 265/0 360/0 360/0 165/0 ALEXON BEAZER P & O OFD 557/0 463/0 ALLD COLL 117/0 117/0 REECHAMS PEARL 475.0 603/0 605/0 BERISFORD 388/0 AMERSHAM PEARSON 715.0 334/0 249/0 248/0 BICC PLC AMI NLTNC PILKINGTON 200/0 BLUE ARRW 91/0 ANGLIA TY 169/0 167/0 PLESSEY 154/0 420/0 BLUE CIRC ANGLO O'S POLLY PEC 297/0 393/0 **ANSBACHER** BOC GP RACAL 293.0 BOOTS CO APPLEYARD 470/0 472/0 RANK HVIS 374/0 APV PLC BPB INDS RANK ORG 650.5 218/0 63/0 63/0 AQUAS.A. BR COMM RCKITT+CO 892.0 ARAH EHGY 63/0 63/0 BR AIRWAY REDLAND 398.0 138/0 140/0 BR AEROSI ARCHER AJ REED 401/0 140/0 140/0 **ARLIHGTON** RYL BK SC 340/0 BR GAS RT 171/0 121/0 121/0 ARHSTRONG RMC GRP 450/0 308.0 ASHLEY LA 100/0 100/0 REUTERS 243/0 500/0 ATLNTC CM RTZ CORP. 418/0 270/0 271/0 B.P.PP 143.5 ATTWOODS ROLLS ROY 128.5 227.5 BR TELCON AUS REE A 264/0 263/0 414/0 ROTHMAN B 513.0 247/0 248/0 BURMAH OL AUTO SECS ROLNTREE 196/0 AVDEL PLC 61/4 61/0 BURTON 387/0 ROYAL IHS 340/0 340/0 AVIS EUR 366.0 SAATCHI 339.0 CABLESHIR 713/0 715/0 AVON RUBB 353/0 SAINSBURY 206/0 CADBURY5 172/0 171/0 B\_WEJNILL SCOT+NEW 335/0 212/0 COATS VIY BAILL JAP 453/0 455/0 SEARS 129/0 COMM UNI 335/0 BAILL SHI 75/4 77/0 **SEDGEWICK** 226/0 CONS GOLD 000.0 253/0 252/0 BAIRD (W) SHELL COOKSONS BANK IRE 230/0 229/0 SIEBE COURTAULD BANKER IT SLOUGH ES 298.0 DALGETY BARKER DO 137/4 138/0 484/0 171/0 STD\_CHART OEE CP BARRT DEV 165/0 166/0 150/0 STC 252.0 RAYNES C. 27/0 28/0 197/4 STOREHSE ENG CHINA 446/0 154/0 154/0 BBA GROUP SIN ALLIA 939/0 454.0 ENTER OIL BEAR B.WT 3/0 3/0 118.0 TARMAC 217.0 7/0 7/4 BEAR BRND TATE&LYLE 814/4 **FERRANTI** 89.0 138/0 136/0 BEATTIE J TYLR MOOD 577/0 GEH ACCID 875/0 BEJAH GP 152/4 152/0 140/4 153/0 TESCO GEN ELEC 49/0 49/0 RELHAVEN 98/0 GLAXO 955/0 TSB BELLWAY 223/0 223/0 171.0 T + N GRANADA 283.5 213/0 213/0 BEMROSE TRUSTHSE 232.0 GLOBE 136/0 BEHLOX HD 50/0 50/0 ULTRAMAR 252/0 GLYNNED 283/0 282/0 283/0 BERKELEY UNILEVER 440/0 491.0 GRAND MET 402/0 403/0 UNIGATE 270/0 BHAM MIHT GUARD RYL 177/0 BHH GROUP 93/0 93/0 UTD BISC 266/0 336/0 336/0 8K OF SCO UTO NWSPR 389/0 **GUI NNESS** 310.0 BLCK LE 2 13/0 13/0 WELLCOME 615/0 HHHERSH A 36/0 36/0 BNNETT +F WHTBRD IH HAMSON 140.0 BOASE MAS 227/0 228/0 615/0 WILL IAMS HARRISH C **BOODINGTH** 137/0 138/0 WILLIS FB 234/0 HUKER 510 507/0 BODY SHOP 570/0 570/0 235/0 HILLSDOWN 261.0 WIMPEY GE BOOT HENR 380/0 383/0 **World Indices** 1/PREV-DAYS/2

#### London Stock Market Report

1391.6 981.3

898.42

500.51

1695.9

121.56

107.02 107.84

112.91 113.34

1409.4

86.54

511.87

1703.9

122.96

1052.0

963.01

126.05

109.51

1373.3

957.6

870.22

88.49

302.1

450,65

16636

115.04

90.79

1405.9

981.3

898.42

500.51

1695.9

106.18

FT 500 SH

FT ALL SHR

FT GOV SEC

FT GOLD 10

FT MINES I

FT WED OLD

UK SHARES RALLY IN LATE TRADE ON WALL STREET RISE LONDON, SEPT 2, REUTER - LONDON EQUITY PRICES RALLIED IN LATE TRADING AFTER WALL STREET STAGED AN EARLY SURGE ON THE BACK OF WEAKER THAN EXPECTED U.S. JOBS DATA, WHICH CALMED RECENT IHFLATIONARY FEARS THERE, OEALERS SAID.

HOMEVER, THEY NOTED THAT VOLUME WAS MIHIMAL AND RETAIL INTEREST WAS AGAIN LIGHT AGAINST THE BACKGROUND OF GROWING FEARS OF ANOTHER HIKE IN BASE RATES, CURRENTLY AT 12 PCT. THE POUND WAS FOUR BASIS POINTS DOWN IN TRADE-WEIGHTED TERMS AT 75.1 AND MONEY MARKET RATES FIRMED IH SYMPATHY. AT 1430 GMT, THE FTSE 100 WAS 12.4 POINTS UP AT 1,742.9

AFTER 1,739.8 JUST AHEAD OF THE WALL STREET OPENING. STERLING'S FALL BUOYED THE BIG EXPORTERS BUT THERE WAS NO AGRESSIVE BUYING BECAUSE OF A BELIEF THAT U.K. AUTHORITIES WOULD

NOT ALLOW THE POUND TO FALL VERY FAR. SHORT-COVERING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE ACCOUNT ALSO HELDFO PUSH PRICES AHEAD BUT THE VAST MAJORITY OF OPEH POSITIONS MERS ALREADY COVERED, DEALERS SAID. AT 1500 GHT, VOLUME IH LEADING SHARES WAS 413 MLN SHARES WHICH, ALTHOUGH HIGHER THAN IN RECENT DAYS, WAS STILL FAR BELOW LEVELS REACHED BEFORE OCTOBER 1987.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE DEALERS SAID THE NEGATIVE SENTIMENT FOLLOWING THE RECORD 2.15 BILLION STG U.K. JULY CURRENT ACCOUNT DEFICIT APPEARED TO BE BEHIND STERLING'S DECLINE.

#### London Gold

LONDON, SEPT 2. REUTER - GOLD BULLION PRICES CLOSED LOWER AND SLUMPED EVEN FURTHER IN NEW YORK AFTER THE LONDON CLOSE AS SPOT BULLION WAS TESTING A KEY SUPPORT LEVEL OF 425 DLRS PER CUNCE, DEALERS SAID.

LONDON FINISHED AT 427.75/428.25 DLRS, DOWN 2.75 OLRS FROM YESTERDAY'S CLOSE. HOWEVER, BY 1530 GMT NEW YORK SPOT BULLION DIPPED NEAR THE 425 OLRS LEVEL, ANOTHER 2.50 DOWN ON THE LONDON

THE LATE PRICE SLUMP FOLLOWED A DAY IN WHICH GOLD APPEARED TO STRUGGLE TO HOLD AT SLIGHTLY LOWER LEVELS IN SPARSE ACTIVITY PLATINUM PRICES ALSO CAME UNDER STRONG SELLING PRESSURE

#### London Money Market

LONDON, SEPT 2, REUTER - MONEY MARKET INTEREST RATES CONTINUED AROUND 1/8 POINT FIRMER IN LATE TRADING AS STERLING REMAINED WEAK AND TOOK LITTLE COMFORT FROM A SOFTER DOLLAR AFTER U.S. AUGUST EMPLOYMENT DATA.

TRADERS SAID THE U.S. FIGURES, WHICH SHOWED A SMALLER THAN EXPECTED RISE IN NON-FARM PAYROLL OF 219,000 AND A SHARP DOLMHARD REVISION TO JULT'S PAYROLL RISE, MEANT A FURTHER TIGHTENING OF U.S. MONETART POLICY WAS LESS LIKELY AS THE ECONOMY WOULD SEEM TO BE GROWING SLOWER THAN EXPECTED.

THE BENCHMARK THREE MONTH INTERBANK RATE WAS BIO 3/16 POINT HIGHER THAN LATE YESTERDAY AT 12-9/16 1/2 PCT.

### Foreign Exchange

OLR	STG ·	DHK	FFR	
OLR	1.6735/45	1.8640/50	1.8640/50	FIK
STG 1.6680/90		3.1270/1305	10.6365/6495	FIX
DHK 1.8696/8776	3.121/135		29.335/495	FIX
FFR 6.3650/3770	10.6280/6460	339.6/340.2		FIH
SFR 1.5795/5805	2-6362/6394	84.25/ <b>3</b> 5	24.77/80	1300
HFL 2.1155	3.5340	112.94	33.215	FIX
ECU 1.10534	.662279	2.07142	7.04182	CLSE
SDR 1.28692	0.766389	2.41787	8.21184	CLSE :
YEN 136.90/137	228.26/57			NOON
SDR RATES	01/09/1988	OTHERS	02/09/1988	

S				0.3	
BORTHWICK		HIGGS NIL	350/0 350/0 69/0 70/0	SALVESÊN SAVILLE G	164/0 165/0 44/0 44/0
BR ARROW BR ASSETS		HINBRO 20P	218/0 219/0 176/0 176/0	SAVILL5 SAVOY #An	121/0 121/0 815/0 815/0
BR OREDGI BR VITA BRENT CHE	124/0 124/0 219/0 219/0	HOGG GARD	153/0 153/0 92/0 92/0	SCHR.GLOB SCOT RERI	215/0 215/0 185/0 185/0
BRENT WKR BRIDON	139/0 138/0 347/0 347/0 148/0 149/0	HOMDEN GP	105/0 106/0 95/0 95/0	SCOT I.T.	119/0 120/0 126/0 126/0
BRITAIN S	E 173/0 173/0	HTY GROUP	224/0 223/0 341/0 343/0	SCOT MORT SCOT.AM.I	94/0 95/0 84/0 85/0
BRITANNIC BRIXTON E	327/0 327/0 317/0 321/0	IMRT M.OV	360/0 360/0 12/4 12/0	5CT NAT C	25/0 25/0 91/0 91/4
BRYANT GP BSG INTL	119/0 119/0 55/4 55/4	INDPNOT W	116/0 117/0	SCT NAT W	6/0 6/0
BSR INTL BULLOUGH	63/0 64/0 450/0 448/0	INT.CITY INVERGORD	120/0 120/0 283/0 285/0	ST.ANDREW STAKIS	178/0 179/0 91/0 92/0
	154/0 153/0 350/0 350/0	JHN5N&FIR JOS NLDGS	40/0 40/0 165/0 165/0	STEETLEY STEETLY N	307/0 307/0 300/4 300/0
CALOR GRP CAMB ELEC	346/0 346/0 230/0 231/0	KALANAZOO KALON GRP	48/4 49/0 36/4 36/0	STHEND PR STORMGUAR	145/0 145/0 12/6 13/4
CAMFORD E	175/0 176/0 214/0 213/0	KELT ENGY KETSOM	33/0 34/0 77.0 76.0	STURGE HD T.TEES TV	238/0 238/0 309/0
CAP GROUP	298/0 298/0 296/0 297/0	KLURT 0'5 KWIK SAVE	120/0 121/0 327/0 327/0	TELEMETRX	49/0 49/0 227/0 230/0
CAULDON CENTL ITV	10/0 10/0 528/0 528/0	KVIK-FIT	100/0 100/0 293/0 293/0	TEMPLE BA THAMES TV	199/0 200/0 344/0 343/0
CHAM PHRR CHARTERHA	150/0 150/0 20/6 21/0	LAING ORD	293/0 293/0 466/0 465/0	THERMAL S THOMSON S	148/0 147/0 72/0 73/0
CHAS CHUR CHLORIDE	98/0 98/0 54/0 55/0 508/0 508/0	LAIRD GRP LANDLEISU LAWRHCE W	235/0 235/0 331/0 331/0 142/0 142/0	THORNTONS THROGATH TI' GROUP	127/0 126/0 380/0 381/0 338/0 340/0
CHRISTIES CI GROUP CMTRL SEC	44/0 44/0 48/0 48/0	LDN & MAN	269/0 272/0 148/0 150/0	TIE RACK TIME PROD	98/0 98/0 202/0 203/0
CHTRY OIL	169/0 171/0 318/0 315/0	LON INTL	233/0 234/0 230/0 229/0	TOMKINS F	212/4 213/0 98/0 98/0
COLLINS W	439/0 443/0 546/0 553/0	LDH UTD LDN&EDIN	153/0 153/0 125/0 126/0	TOZER K&M	91/0 92/0 68/4 69/0
COLLOROLL	184/0 184/0 270/0 270/0	LEX SERVC LIFE SCIE	368/4 369/0 54/0 54/0	TR INDUST	125/0 125/4 53/4 54/0
COSTAIH COURTS A	279/0 280/0 271/0 270/0	LILLEY FJ	49/0 49/0 25/0 26/0	TR PROPTY TR TRSTEE	47/0 47/4 120/0 121/0
COURTS FR CREST NIC	388/0 385/0 178/0 178/0	LOCAL LOH	463/0 463/0 333/0 332/0	TRAVIS&AR TRIMOCO	350/0 350/0 40/4 41/0
CRH CROGA INT	129/0 130/0 194/0 194/0		618/0 618/0 186/0 186/0	TRIPLEX TRITON ER	180/0 181/0 159/0 160/0
CRTSTALAT	152/0 151/0 260/0 260/0	LOWNDES N&G GROUP	78/0 363/0 362/0 158/0 160/0	TRSPRT OV	214/0 213/0 313/0
DARES EST DAVIS GOD DAVY CORP	26/4 26/4 157/0 156/0 141/4 142/0	M.C.PACIF MACARTHY MAI	222/0 222/0 87/0 88/0	TV SW HLO TVS ENTER TYNDALL	62/0 61/0 295/0 294/0 117/0
OE LA RUE OELTA GRP	478/0 480/0 280/4 282/0	MAJEDIE MANDERS	195/0 194/0 198/0 198/0	U-BORLAND U-BRD ST	97/0 97/0 35/4 36/0
DEVENISH OIPLONA	317/0 318/0 206/0 206/0	MARLEY MARSHALLS	148/0 148/0	U-BROADUL U-CI FER	173/0 173/0 12/0 12/0
DOBSON PK DOUGLAS R	89/4 89/0 278/0 278/0	MATTHEWS MAUNDERS	75/0 74/0 100/0 101/0	U-CITYVSN U-DEWEY W	74/0 75/0 121/0 121/0
DOWD I HG&M DOWTY GRP	54/0 54/0 204/0 204/0	MCKECHNIE MEMEC	304/0 305/0 223/0 222/0	U-DURHAM U-ELDRGE	54/0 55/0 515/0 515/0
DRAYTON C DRG	439/0 438/0 426/0 425/0	MENZIES MERCH. TST	306/0 305/0 143/0 143/0	U-EXPLAUR U-FIELD5	39/0 39/0 37/0 38/0
DUKHNS NW OUNDEE LD	76/0 76/0 290/0 290/0	MERLIN IN METAL CLS	104/0 103/0 186/0 185/0	U-FLOYD E U-FRD SEL	24/0 24/0 97/0 96/0
DUNHILL EAGLE TST	211/0 210/0 13/6 13/4	METALRAX MEYER INT		U-HUGH.HT U-HUGHES	101/0 100/0 82/0 82/0
EDIN I.T ELECTROCH ELLIS EVA	144/0 145/0 182/0 183/0 170/0 171/0	ML HLDGSS		U-ISRAEL U-KUNICK	23/6 23/4 36/4 37/0
ENAP EMPIRE ST	200/0 200/0 240/0	MOLINS OR MONKS IT	132/0 131/0 232/0 231/0 199/0 199/0	U-LDN FRF U-LHCN H5 U-LNCN WT	153/0 153/0 7/4 7/4 5/6 6/4
ERA GROUP EURO, HOME	78/0 78/0 314/0 315/0	MORGAN CR MORGAN GF	221/0 221/0	U-MICROVT U-MOLINAR	39/0 40/0 39/0 38/0
EUROTHERM EURTNL UT	366/0 367/0 285/0 286/0	MORLAND MOUNTLE IG	610/0 605/0 132/0 132/0	U-MRRYDUN U-PAVION	
EURTNL WT EXPANET	18/6 18/4 186/0 185/0	NAT.TELCH	133/4 134/0	U-RNDSWTH U-SAC INT	163/0 163/0 97/0 98/0
F&C EHTER F&C EUROT	25/4 26/0 204/0 203/0	NORCROS NORFOLK C	334/0 335/0 27/2 27/4	U-SELECTY U-STH BUS	16/0 16/0
F&C PACIF	119/0 120/0 70/0 70/0	NORMANS NORTHAMBR	57/0 57/0 381/0 380/0	U-STNHOPE	235/0 235/0 137/0 135/0
FARMELL E	103.0 101.0 141/0 138/0	MORTH OPX MSM PLC	123/0 123/0 86/0 85/0	U-TRNUD W U-TRNUOOD	5/0 5/0 15/0 15/0
FED. HOUSH FENNER JH	265/0 265/0 155/0 155/0	NURDN&PCO O'SEA5 IT	170/0 170/0 173/0 172/0	U-T5B C I U-TUBULAR	149/0 28/4
FERGUSON FINLAN GP	262/0 263/0 85/0 85/0	OCEONICS	245/0 247/0 19/0 19/0	U-UTC GRP U-WAYNE K	187/0 186/0 105.0 105.0
FINLAT J	101/0 101/0 265/0 265/0	OSSORY EST OWNERS AB	66/0 66/0	U-WYKO GP	58/0 58/0 73/0 73/0
FLMG AMER	112/4 113/0 165/0 168/0	P & O W75	235/0 235/0 56/0 55/0	U.E.I. UK PAPER	399/0 1 <u>64</u> /0 163/0
FLMG INIV	133/0 134/0 190/0 190/0	P & P PLC PACIFIC A	223/0 223/0 120/0 120/0	ULSTER TV	73/0 87/0 87/0
FLMG MERC FLMG TECK	172/4 172/0 176/0 177/0	PAGE (N) PENTLAND	49/0 48/0 110/0 111/0 103/0 102/0	UNION OIS	531/0 530/0 192/0 193/0
FOR &COL FRESHBAKE	100/0 100/4 160/0 160/0 243/0 245/0	PERGAMON PERSIMMON	100/0 150/0 150/0	UTO.INDUS UTD.SCIEH VALUE&INC	48/0 48/0 160/0 160/0 53/4 54/0
FRADLY HO FROGHORE	356/0 354/0	PHOEHIH PICKWICK	95/0 95/0 228/0 228/0	VALIX GPR VERSON	693/0 695/0 21/4 22/0
GALLIFORD GARDIHER GEEST	67/0 69/0 50/0 48/0 260/0 260/0	PLEASURAN		VG INSTAT	321/0 323/0 160/4 161/0
GEEST GEI INTL GERRD&NAT	126/0 260/0 126/0 126/0 266/0 267/0	PRIEST (B)	19/6 19/6	VIRGIN GP VPI GROUP	121/0 124/0 298/0 295/0
GESTELMER GPG	195/0 192/0 52/0 51/0	PROP&SECUR	173/0 174/0 242/0 243/0	WAGON HDG	299/0 298/0 121/0 122/0
GRARIER NO.	271/0 271/0 442/0 440/0	PROV FINL RAIHE IND	318/0 320/0 85.0 85.0	WARDLE ST	623/0 627/0 92/0 92/0
GREENLL W GREYCOAT	226/0 227/0 384/0 384/0	RATHERS RECHAM EV	206/0 206/0	WATERFD U	92/0 92/0 167/0 168/0
GRMP TV A GT PRTLND	45/0 45/0 335/0 336/0	REDFEARN REFUGE GP	461/0 460/0 409/0 408/0	WATTS B&B WCRS GRP	291/0 292/0 201/0 201/0
GUINSS MA GUS ORD	122/0 122/0 680/0 700/0	REGALION RENISHAW	136/0 136/0 178/0 178/0	WELLMAN	36/0 36/0 113/0 113/0
GVTT ATLA	117/0 118/0 219/0 219/0	RENTOKIL	64/4 65/0 210/0 210/0	WESTBURY WESTLAND	204/0 203/0 102/0 102/0
H/LND DIS	104/0 103/0 128/0 129/0	RIT CP.LA ROBIHSON	77/0 76/0 382/0 383/0	WHEWAY	75/0 75/0 31/0 31/0
HALMA HAMBROS I	176/0 176/0 211/0 212/0	ROCKFORT ROMNEY	109/0 110/0 348/0 348/0	WLKER GRN WLSON BOW	104/0 105/0 216/0 216/0

INDEX	LATEST	1/PREV	-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREV-YR
AUSTRALIA	304-1	310_1	312.2	306.2	259.3
NUSTRIA	222.9	223.6	221.6	208.9	215.4
BELGIUM	381.1	379.9	378.9	388.2	260.2
CANADA	354.0	356.3	427.5	375_1	350.7
DENMARK	427.4	428.4	427.7	436.4	336.6
FRANCE	358.1	360.9	359.8	370.5	288.5
GERMANY	180.1	182.4	181.2	176.9	156.6
KONG KONG	1794.1	1803.3	1800.7	1945.9	1644.3
FIHLAND	118.9	118.3	116.9	123.5	108.1
TALT	412.9	412.1	415.1	402.3	377.4
JAPAN	1230.7	1254.3	1263,2	1269.9	1022.3
NETHERLAIDS	253.3	355.9	253.7	253.4	215.9
NEW ZEAL	96.8	98.8	98.5	96.1	98.9
NORWAY	462.7	462.8	457.7	498.9	392.4
SPORE	585.4	589.5	581.5	633.7	473.1
PAIH	250.2	251.9	252.7	268.6	209.5
SWEDEH	909.1	914.4	907.2	917.0	856.8
SL/I TZ	156.5	158.0	158.9	157.4	140.7
U.K.	522.2	529.4	529.2	556.5	515.7

242.0

433.8

810.9

241.1

428.7

798.0

Commercial Bank

238.3

422.7

639/0 640/0

141/0 141/0

165/0 166/0

254.0 254.0

117/0 117/0

40/4 40/0

122/0 122/0

232/0 232/0

UPP GRP

ROTORK

RUBEROIO

RUGBY GRP

RUTLAND T

RYAN IHTL

SAGA GRP

ROSEHAUGN

ROTHSCHLD

HAMMERSON

HAZELWOOD

HEATH(CE)

HELENE PL

HEPWORTH

HICKSN IN

HESTAIR

631/0 629/0

43/4 43/4

407/0 409/0

32/4 33/0

221/0 222/0

305/0 306/0

199/0 198/0

HEYWOOD W 267/0 269/0

.U.S.A.

WORLD

251.9

446.8

829.3

229.4

408.0

Maximize your returns \* Invest in foreign currencies for higher interest \* Protect your assets against exchange rate fluctuations.

NEWYORK OPEN MID-DAY

29/7

29/4

81/2

23/7

46/0

9/5

10/5

7/3

46/7

15/0

19/0

34/0

82/0

29/6

47/0

26/7

77/1

79/7

49/4

24/3

41/5

27/1

7/2

2/4

32/4

35/6

5/7 37/6

21/4

20/0

23/3

29/4

27/2

45/1

34/4

36/6

13/5

6/7

58/4

41/7

10/3

51/3

30/0

38/0

29/0

41/4

17/2

11/4

39/4

26/2

**22/**0

14/1

158/3

13/4

23/3

28/2

30/7

1,02 26/3

16/7

10/4

33/6

39/4

2/0

36/4

41/7

34/1

29/7

30/2 42/4

39/0

\*03

9/5

57/1 29/1 77/5

5/3 9/0 18/0 4/7

37/1

92/5

42/0

46/0 13/2

36/5

61/3

58/0

82/3

32/5 29/7

25/4

43/5

47/4

79/1

15/3

23/1

27/6

29/0

23/7

28/5

3/3

45/7

13/7

45/4

23/4

,12

21/2

33/0

48/6

51/6

27/5

10/4

20/6

34/5

112/4

7/2

2/4

29/5

26/2

20/7

37/0

13/6

42/4 10/3

51/4

30/2

37/6

29/0

42/2

19/0

17/3

11/4

39/6

26/3

22/0

14/2

25/7

158/7

12/1

28/7

22/6

55/2

34/0

13/5

31/0

16/7

10/5

40/0

1/7

36/2

42/3

34/4

30/1

39/0

19/4 9/4

57/4

29/4 78/6

5/4

18/4

4/7

37/3

COCA-COLA

COLEMAN CO

COLG-PALMN

COLUM GAS

COLUMBUS-C

COM EDISON

CON EDISON

CONTINENTA

CONTL ILLN

CONTEL CP

CONTR DATA

CONAGRA

COLECO

FST CHICAG

FST INTERS

GAF CORP

GANNET CO

GALVESTON

GATX CORP

GCA CP

**GEARHART** 

GEN DATA

ATLANTIC R 82/0 24/0 ABBOTT LAB 9/6 ACHE CLVLO 11/0 ADV MICRO 47/1 AETNA LIFE AHMANSON 43/2 AIR PR-CHM 19/1 alaska air 34/0 **ALBERTSONS** ALBHA 8-16 30/2 ALCAN ALUM 24/6 ALCO STAND 47/7 AM CYNAMIO 27/1 AM ELET PW AM HOM PRO 77/1 AN HOM PRO 79/5 49/1 AN STORES AM TEL-TEL 75/2

A RSCH COM

AMOCO CORP AMP INC 12/2 AMPCO PITT AMR CORP 33/4 AMR SEN CO AMERADA HE ANTHEM ELE 11/0 APACHE CP APACHE PET ARMSTRONG 33/0 35/4 ASHLAD OIL 6/0 37/6 21/6 ASIA PACIF AVERY INT 20/1 AVNET INC 23/5

ATLS CORP **AVON PRODS** BCE IHC BELLSOUTH BELO CP A BETH STEEL BEVERLY 27/4 BNK BOSTON BNK BSTN-A 34/3 BHK H-YORK BNK TR-NY BNKAMERI CA 6/7 58/7 BNKAM SPEC BOEING CO

BOISE CASC BND IN GLD BORDEN BOWATER BR TELECOM BRIGGS-STR BRIST-HYER **BRUNSWICK** BURNDY CP C 3 INC CABOT CORP CAESARS WO CA FREIGHT

CAS NAT GS CAST-COOKE CATERPI TR CENTEL CP CRAMP INTL CHAMP SPA CHARTER CO CHASE MAN CHEMED CP CHEMIC BAK CHEVRON CHRY5LER

CHUBB CORP CHUR FR CH CIGNA CORP CIR CIT ST CIRCLE K CITICORP CLARK EQUI CLOROX CMPBLL RES CMP8LL SP CAN PAC COACHMEN COASTAL

COOPER T-R COOPER COM CORNING GL CRANE CRAY RES **CULL INET** DANIEL IND OATA GEN WLSON BOW 216/0 216/0 DATAPOINT 158/0 158/0 MLSON CON DAYTON HUD WOLSELEY 240/0 238/0 ŒC HOLVEDUD 408/0 407/0 577/0 577/0 WST MOTOR 544/0 545/0 YALE&VALO 413/0 412/0 YORK CHEM 223/0 223/0 YORKSHR TV 192/0 191/0

OEERE-CO **OELTA AIR** OI AMOND SH 13/2 36/6 62/2 58/2 DIEBOLD DOVER CORP 83/3 32/5 30/2 DOW CHEMIC DOW JONES ORESSER IH OREYFUS 25/6 DUKE POWER 44/1 48/3 DUN BRAD DUPONT 80/6 DUQUESNE 15/3 OYNAMICS E SYSTEMS 28/0 EAGLE PICH 28/6 EASTERN G-24/0 28/7 3/4 FMERSON EL EMERSON RA ETNYL CP 21/2 EXXON 46/3 FAM DOL 5T 13/7 FED NAT MO 46/2 FIELDCREST 23/4 ,12 21/4 FIN COR-AM **FLEETWOOD** 

FMC CORP 33/2 FORD MOTOR 49/2 FORT HOWAR 51/6 FOXBORO CO 27/4 FRCHLD IND 10/3 FST BANK 20/6

GEN INSTR 29/3 GEN MILLS GEN MOTORS 72/3 SEN SIGNAL 45/5 GENCORP 21/7 GENETECH 20/1 GENUINE PA 34/4 SEO PW7-80 **GEORGI-PAC** 3/2 GIBR FI CL ,12 12/1 GLOBAL MAR GOLDEN NUG GOODRICK 53/2 GOODYEAR 58/4 22/3 GOULD INC GRACE WR 24/5 54/7 31/5 GRAIHGER GREYHOUND GRUMMAN 22/1 14/0 GULF RES-C GULF-WESTN HALLIBURTN 41/1 26/7 14/5 HALLWOOD HIM AKKAR 29/3 HARRIS CP 26/7 HARTMARX HEINZ HJ HEL CURTIS 35/6 HELM-PAYNE 21/6 HERCULES 46/6 HEUL-PACK 35/0 REXCEL CP NILLENBRAD 29/9 HILLENBRUD 35/3 44/4 121/3 HILTH HTLS RI TACHI 14/1 HHSTKE MIN SINDY-HARMN 24/1 23/7 HOLIDAY C ROME DEPOT HOME FED S 23/0 152/1 58/2 HONDA MOTR HONEYWELL 34/2 29/2 ROUGRTN MI HOUSTON IN 16/6 23/2 HUGHES SUP HUMANA INC 111/5 34/6 IC INDUST ICN PHARMA 6/1 ILL PUR CO 29/1 10/2 INCO LTD INDIA GROW JEFF PILOT 34/1 JER PW 8-5 JOHNSM COM 31/1 SNL-NSNHOL 81/4 K NART CP 32/7 KAISER ALM 18/1 KAN CI P-L 28/7 KAN CI P-L 28/2 KELLOGG 57/4 KERR MCGEE 37/5 KEYSTONE 19/2 KIMB-CLARK .: KLM R O AI KN RIO WWS 39/2 KROGER CP LEA RONAL LENKAR 18/7 LINCOLN NA LITTON IND 72/4 LOCKHEED 39/1 LOCTITE CP 30/4 LOEWS CORP 69/6 LON-NETTLE 18/2 30/7 LONE STAR 19/5 20/5 3/2 0 LOWES LTD IHC LTV CORP LTV 1-25 5/6 16/6 LTV 3-068 LTV 5-25 35/4 LUBRIZOL 22/7 0 1/2 HRYS CAFS MALAYSIA F NOME ASS 39/6 M MARIETTA MA CON THE 80/3 11/5 MACHILLAN MANOR CARE

28/6 **VOKAH UKAH** 28/0 MARRIOTT MASCO CORP. 24/5 NATSU ELEC 189/0 NATTEL INC 8/4 43/5 MCA INCORP **MCDONALDS** 44/0 MCDONNELL 61/2 MCGRAW-HIL 65/2 MERCK - CO 54/6 Wall Street Statistics \*Composite\*

GEN HOST GEN HOUSTIR 8/0 28/7 48/6 71/6 46/1 21/4 20/1 34/4 38/1 3/1 ,11 12/1 53/0 58/2 22/2 24/1 31/4 21/7 14/0 40/5 26/5 14/5 29/2 35/4 22/1 45/7 35/2 28/6 35/5 43/7 119/6 17/1 24/0 23/5 22/7 150/0 57/6 34/2 29/0 16/5 23/0 110/2 34/2 6/0 18/6 28/6 10/2 34/1 79/0 32/3 18/2 29/0 28/2 57/0 37/6 19/0 56/4 16/0 39/2 35/4 15/7 18/6 72/4 38/7 30/3 69/4 18/0 30/5 19/4 20/2 3/2 4/1 5/6 16/2 35/0 23/2 7/6 1/2 39/1 10/0 80/4 11/4 28/5 27/4 24/3 189/0 42/7 61/0 64/5 43/2

GEN DYNINGS 49/5 GEN ELECT 39/7 40/3 10/0 54/1

SALOHON

36/5 SEARS ROE 35/3 5/2 MORT THIO 36/7 SERV CORP 17/0 17/0 HOTOROLA 41/0 ,09 3/4 19/5 19/5 53/1 SA STH PAC MRSH-MCLEN 53/4 MURPHY OIL 31/2 31/2 SHRSH HUTT 23/0 22/6 49/6 SHELL TRAN 67/1 17/1 NAT INTERG 17/3 SHER PLOU 52/0 51/4 NSI CORP 3/3 NCR CORP 57/4 57/3 SMITH INT. 45/2 NEW ENG EL 23/7 23/2 34/7 14/5 SHAP ON TL 35/0 NEW PLA RE 14/4 SOURCE CAP 37/2 NEWELL CO 22/0 21/7 SOUTHERN . 21/2 NEWYONT MI 35/1 35/0 NEWBOT GLD SPAIN FUND 36/2 36/2 12/1 12/2 SPERRY NI MOH6-10 59/6 59/0 SQUARE 0 46/0 NI MOH7-72 75/0 73/2 SQUI BE NICOLET IH 11/5 11/5 34/2 33/5 STONE CONT NICOR INC 31/0 58/0 58/0 SUN CO . 6/6 NL IMDS 6/5 47/0 NOBLE AFF SUNDSTRAND 47/1 13/2 13/0 SUNSE MIN MORD RESOLU 9/5 9/6 23/1 29/6 SUPER VAL NORTHROP 29/4 SOUTHWEST . 15/7 16/0 NORTON : 49/6 49/5 SW GAS 21/3 21/2 34/7 NOVO IND 34/6 SLAN BELL 37/3 37/6 MUCOR CORP 43/6 43/4 39/5 70/5 OAK INDS 1/1 TANDY CORP 39/2 70/4 OCC PETRCP 26/5 26/4 TECO. ENERG 23/0 22/7 OCEAN DRIL 15/1 15/0 TEXTRONIX. 21/1 . 21/4 OGDEN CORP 27/1 26/7 TELEDYNE . 324/6 323/0 18/1 12/5 18/0 12/3 ON ED CO: OHIO MATT 15/2 46/6 46/6 8/1 TERADYNE OLIN CORP TESORO PET. 11/0 ONNI CARE : 8/1 TEX AMER B TEX EAS TR ORION PICT 14/4 14/4 16/6 25/7 2/5 TEXACO ... 46/2 46/0 PAN AN ... TEXAS IND 34/0 PANHANDLE 33/5 25/0 24/7 PARK ELECT 18/2 40/1 39/3 TEXTRON 24/5 PARKER DRI THOMPS MED 21/2 PARKER HAN 28/0 TIDENATER 6/7 PATRCK PET 3/7 11/1 11/1 26/4 TIGER INT. PAYLSS CSH 26/4 30/6 PULLMAN CO 9/1 9/1 TIMEN . TORCHMARK PC IND8-96 89/4 TOYS R US PENN CENTR 22/0 88/0 22/0 2/6 36/3 PENNHALT 87/6 34/1 TRANSAMER. PENNZOI L 73/4 73/6 33/7 TRANSCO EN 18/6 PEOPLES EN 18/4 35/5 35/3 PEP\$100 TRAVELLERS PFIZER 50/3 50/0 TRINITT IN 27/0 PNELPS DOD 38/5 91/5 38/2. PHILIP MOR 91/1 TRANSLICRLD 36/4 PHILIPS PE 17/4 17/2 PILLSBRUY PINNACLE W 34/7 34/4 UTD BRAND 23/0 41/4 22/6 UTD TECH PITN-BOWES 41/2 51/4 32/5 UNILEVER 16/0 PITTSON 16/0 41/2 POLAROID UNION CAMP 21/2 12/4 32/2 UNION CARB. 22/3. PORTLIND GE 21/0 25/5 27/6 PRIME COMP PRIME INNS 12/3 US SHOE USX CP. 32/2 PRIMERICA 28/4 28/2 US WEST. 54/5 75/2 18/5 PROCT-GAMB 35/Q· 34/6 74/5 VALERO EN PUGET SP-L 18/4 7/6 PULTE HOME 7/4 VALLEY IND 7/4 52/2 51/6 VARCO INTL QUAKER CAT VARIAN ASS 20/4 20/4 QUAKER COR W PNT PEPP 92/4 QUANTUM CH WINOC OIL 75/1 7/6 RALS PURIN HAL MART 7/6 RAMADA INN 28/6 **HALGREEN** 5/5 40/0 RANGER OIL 5/6 HARNER CON RAYCHEN 40/0 71/6 - 70/3 WARNER LAW 4/4 RAYHARK 4/4 WASTE MAN RAYTHEON 65/1 REGAL INTL REYNOLO NE 51/3 LENDY INTL 51/3 RJR NABISC HEST CO 13/7 51/3 50/5 17/4 WESTINGHSE 50/0 ROCHES - G-E 17/4 49/2 WILLIAMS C. 29/6 ROCKAHAT C .9/7 19/7 VILLIAMS E ROCKHELL 20/1 ROHR INDS 29/2 WINNERAGO: 29/0 40/3 47/6 ROLLINS EN VINN-DIXIE. 48/3 ROLLINS IN 16/4 MOOLMORTH . HORLDCORP RORER GRP 35/4 35/2 5/4 WRIGLEY' . 33/0 ROMAN COMP 32/4 ROYL DUTCH WYLE LABS : 8/6 106/5 105/3 8/6 53/0 34/6 17/5 XEROX. CORP. 52/3 RSS BERRIE 17/5 XTRA INC RYDER SYST 24/4 24/3 3/0 RYLAND GRP 15/4 ZAPATA 3/1 ZAYRE CORP 21/2 S OIEG G-E 34/7 21/1 ZENITH EL ... 21/2 . 20/6 The Banktijari Offshore Fund Limited BID OFFER\*

## 10.430 \* Includes 4% front end fee. Commercial Bank

	I GHEST VOL		AMEX HIGHEST VOLUME
COXY PETE	26 3/4	+ 1/4	TEXAS AIR 11:1/2 + 3/
OHIO ED	18 1/8	+ 1/8	AMDAHL CP 38 7/8 +- 3/3
SOUTHERN	21	UNCH	
PSEG	22 1/2	+ 1/4	KEYSTONE 2 1/2 + 1/
CITICORP	23 5/8	+ 1/4	BSN CORP 6 1/8 - 1/4
EXXON	46 3/8	+ 1/2	INTL THORO 9/16 - 1/
IBM	111 7/8	+ 1 5/8	MANTUCKET 8 1/4 + 1 7/
GEN ELEC	<b>40</b> 5/8	+ 3/4	COKUNA / 3/8 - 17
SOULD INC	22 3/8	+ 1/8	ALZA CORP 21 5/8 + 1/
AMER EXPR	28 7/8	+1	WANG LAB 8 9 1/8
NYSE LARGES	T PER CENT	CHANGE	AMEX LARGEST PER CENT CHANG
REDMAN IND	10	+ 1 3/4	MANTUCKET 8 1/4 + 1 7/
GIBRTR FIN	3 3/8	+ 1/4	VIRCO MFG 8 5/8 + 1 1/
SOLITRON	3 3/4	+ 1/4	PIEO PROD 2 3/4 + 1/
PUBLICKER.	2 1/8	- 1/8	UNO RESTAU 8.3/4 - 3/4
NEW AMER	2 1/8	- 1/8	CHARIOT 5 - 3/
NYSE VOLUME	54	.918.900	AMEX VOLUME 3,257,710
STOCKS UP	85	8	STOCKS UP 214
STOCKS DOWN	22	8 .	STOCKS DOWN 94
1-SED- MACO	AO VOLIME	106,382,400	

#### Wall Street Market Report

New York, Sept 2, (Reuter) - Wall Street stocks remained sharply higher, holding strong early gains although trading slackened prior to the holiday weekend. Dalwa equity trading vice-president Paul Cantor said the market focused on favourable unemployment report easing inflation concerns.

The Dow was up 27 at 2029 after reaching 2035 earlier. Gaining issues outran decliners

Cantor said shorts got caught in a squeeze and there was a lack of liquidity in the market. adding to upward pressure. He also noted that stocks followed bonds in rallying then backing off slightly before steadying.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR HANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDEROG

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS

JOR PIPES HAMUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR PRINTING/PACK.

JOR ROCK WOOL IND.

JOR SECURIT CORP

JOR SELPHO CHEM.

JOR WORSTED HLL

JOR. KUNAIT AGR

JOR. FRENCH INS.

JORDAN DAIRY

JOR. INV. FIN. CORP

JORADAK GULF REAL

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR. PETROLIUM REF

2.52

2.52

4.00

0.61

0.73

1.11

4.60

1.00

7.71

4.32

2.02

0.29

0.98

JOR LIM BRICK

#### International Bond Highlights

London — A 200 mln dlr, tout-year equity warrant Eurobond for Casio Computer Co Ltd, some details of whose terms Casio announced in Tokyo earlier today, has been postponed, lead manager Daiwa Europe Ltd said. (RTXK 0950)

London — The coupon on the Yuasa Shoji Co Ltd 50 min dir equity warrant Eurobond, due September 15, 1992, has been raised to 5-1/2 pct from its indicated 5-1/4 pct, lead manager Nomura International Ltd said. The coupon is the highest seen this year for a four-year equity warrant bond (RTXI 0938)

Zurich — Japan's Shin-Etsu Polymer Co Ltd is issuling 50 mln Swiss Irancs in convertible notes with an indicated coupon of 1/2 pct and par pricing, lead manager Union Bank of Switzerland said.

	ъ,			٠.		ONE	MINT			T11055
•					$\overline{}$					*********
•	<u> ~~~</u>			***		2000	*****			
×	80	9	w	~			Y Y	2.97	5 ) 27.	•
×	8	8.8	5			500	)	1.5		
×	87	200	gn.	œ	886			****		00000000
			W.5		$\infty$					

1-5/8 1-7/8 6.05 10 10-1/2	ONE HONTH 12-3/16 1/16 4.85/95 7-5/8 3/4 3-1/2 3-3/4 7-1/8 3/16 10-7/8 11-3/8 5.37/47	THREE MONTHS 12-9/16 7/16 5-10/20 7-15/16 BFXDP6 3-3/4 4 7-7/16 1/2 11-1/8 11-5/8 5-55/60
7.06 7.31	4.2500 3125 7.37 7.50	4-1250 1875
	1.3/ /.30	7.62 7.75

TOX

FRANKFURT

STOCK

BAYER

BRF

BAYER HYP

BAYER VER

COMMERZBK.

CONT.1 GUMM

DATMER BENL

DELITISC BIKK

DRESDNER B

COLDSCHMIO

HARPENER

HOESCH -

KALI SALZ

KARSTADT

KAUFHOF .

KLOECK #

KLOECK I

LUFTHANSA

MODRESMAN

MERCEDES

METALLGES

NIXDORF PF

NORSK HYD.

PHILIP KON

SALAMANDER

421.6 149.0

267.5

254.0

159-4

245.0

7.00

15.10

15.10

20.10

3.45

44.00

9.25

4.72

9.72

7.00

7.65

7.80

6.10

4.39

5.15 8.15

10.80

12-40

8.75

10.30

99.99

7.15 1.79

9-95

2.02

2.75

16.80

12.80

3.45

1.52

7.25

1.15

3.60

BUYERS, BROKERS SAIO.

27.60

433.32

-69

LAST PR-CLSE

423.0

148.5

268.0.

253.5

159.4

246.0

15-00

7.10

15.40

15.40

20.40

3.40

.70

9.35

4.77

27.60

9.72

7.00

7.70

7.85

6.15

4.47

5.15

8.15

11.00

12.60

8.80

6.55

2.97

7.15

-1.84

10.10

2.10

2.72

16.90

12.90

3.50

1.51

. 0

3.60

0

449.89

HONG KONG

SCHERING

STEMENS

THYSSEN

VOLKSWAGEN

STOCK

CHELING K

CHINA GAS

CHINA L-P

CHINA MOTE

COSHO PROP

EVERGO IND

FAR EAST C

GEN ORIENT

H C DEVELP

H S INDEX

BANG LUNG

HANG SENG

HALL PAR BR

HK ELEC CO

HK KOWLOON

HK LAND CO

HK SHAN BK

HK SHAN HT

IK TELE CO

HUTCH WHAM

IND EQ PAC

JARDINE M

KOMLOON: N

NEW WORLD

PAUL Y CON

REALTY DEV

SHK CO

S R K PROP

SIME DARBY

STELUX MFG

SHIRE PAC

TVBCO

TAI CHEUNG

LENION BANK

WLOCK MARD

WLOCK MART

MORLD INTL

C # TUNNEL

.VARTA

VERA.

PORSCHE

RIE .

RUE P

PREUSSAG

FINDE.

HORTEN

add nai ow-tive for

MVC

bree s fig ovka from

ISON the

t the

attal

year. on is ye. As ye. As ye was ye was

mass 1783-

argue e the whole They agend of the

)URICI-

10 CEO 01.

prop-i part-cs. but of the itself. Monde

أعال

pei118

#### Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of

Kuwait yest Period	Bid	Offere
l month	6-3/16	9-9/1
3 months	6-3/16	9-9/1
6 months	6-3/16	6-9/1
I year	6-1/4	6-5/

#### BOMBAY

7.62 7.75

### ASIA PAINT 170 170 168.75 GSFC 146.25 145 145.50 ORKAY 30 29   ####################################													
RICE 243 239.50 244 GRASIM 104.50 104 106.25 MOCIL 630 600 ASIA PAINT 170 170 168.75 GSFC 146.25 145 145.50 ORKAY 30 29 RAIAJ AUTO 258.75 252.50 255 HIND LEVER 69 69 70 PEICO 28.50 28 SAR RAYON 227.50 230 227.50 HINDALCO 96.50 96.50 PF12ER 57 57.50 BON.DYING 108 108 109 HINDCOCOA 81.25 81 87.50 PRE.AUTO 30.50 29.75 RAYNORD 95 95 95 HINDACCOA 81.25 27 26.75 RAYNORD 57 56.50 ASIA INDEX 593.76 610.09 IND ORG 31.50 31.50 30.50 RELIANCE 202 199 CENTURY SPG 1022 1000 1012 INDRAYON 66 65.75 66.75 SIENENS 83 82 DDIGATE 245 245 245 INDROL 170 170 175 SPIC 49.25 48 DEEPAKFERT 39 38.50 38.50 ITC 41 43 45 STDMILLS 242.50 240 EXAMPLE 50 49 50 JKSYNTH 72.50 72.50 71.50 TATA PUR 222.50 220 22 ESKAYEF 117.50 118.75 120 L AND T 108 105.50 101 TATACHEN 73.50 73 ESSAR 18.25 18.50 19.25 NANINDRA 59 59.50 60 TELCO 687.50 680 67 680 67		PR.C	LOSE	OPEN	CLOSE	GLINDIA	. 59	58	58.50	MICO	610	600	595
### ASIA PAINT 170 170 168.75 GSFC 146.25 145 145.50 ORKAY 30 29   ####################################						CHEC	47	47.50	48.50	MUKAND	89	89	89
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	ACC	1	243	239.50	244	GRASIM	104.50	104	106.25	MOCIL	630	600	620
### PAR - RAYON 227-50 230 227-50 HINDALCO 96-50 96 96-50 PFIZER 57 57-50 RONDYING 108 108 109 HINDCOCCA 81.25 81 87-50 PRE - ALITO 30.50 29.75 RR. BOND 95 95 95 HINDHOTOR 27.25 27 26.75 RAYMOND 57 56.50 RELIANCE 202 199 ESEMINETHRYSPG 1022 1000 1012 INDRAYON 66 65.75 66.75 SIEMENS 83 82 DDIGATE 245 245 245 INDROL 170 170 175 SPIC 49.25 48 DEEPAKFERT 39 38.50 38.50 ITC 41 43 45 STDMILLS 242.50 240 EI-HOTEL 50 49 50 JKSYNTH 72.50 72.50 71.50 TATA PUR 222.50 220 22 ESKAYEF 117.50 118.75 120 L AND T 108 105.50 101 TATACHEM 73.50 73 ESSAR 18.25 18.50 19.25 NANINDRA 59 59.50 60 TELCO 687.50 680 67 688. POLY 76.50 75.50 76.50 NASTERSHR 10.25 10.25 10.40 TISCO 870 862.50	ASIA PA	INT	170	170	168.75	GSFC	146.25	145	145.50	ORKAY	30	29	29
BOWLDYING   108   108   109   HINDCOCCA   81.25   81   87.50   PRE_ALITO   30.50   29.75     REAL BOND   95   95   95   HINDMOTOR   27.25   27   26.75   RAYMOND   57   56.50     REAL INDEX   593.76   610.09   IND ORG   31.50   31.50   30.50   RELIANCE   202   199     CENTURYSPG   1022   1000   1012   INDRAYON   66   65.75   66.75   SIEMENS   83   82     DOLGATE   245   245   245   1000   170   170   175   175   175   175   175     DOLGATE   245   245   245   1000   100   170   170   175   175   175     DOLGATE   39   38.50   38.50   11C   41   43   45   STDMILLS   242.50   240     EXAMPLE   50   49   50   JKSYNTH   72.50   72.50   71.50   TATA PUR   222.50   220   22     ESKAYEF   117.50   118.75   120   LAND   T   108   105.50   101   TATACHEM   73.50   73     ESSAR   18.25   18.50   19.25   NANINDRA   59   59.50   60   TELCO   687.50   680   67     GRE   POLY   76.50   75.50   76.50   NASTERSHR   10.25   10.25   10.40   TISCO   870   862.50	A LALAE	UTO 25	<b>3.75</b>	252.50	255	HIND LEVER	69	69	70	PEICO	28.50	28	29
BONLOYING   108   108   109   HINDCOCCA   81.25   81   87.50   PRE.ALITO   30.50   29.75     RR. BOND   95   95   95   HINDMOTOR   27.25   27   26.75   RAYMOND   57   56.50     REE INDEX   593.76   610.09   IND ORG   31.50   31.50   30.50   RELIANCE   202   199     CENTURYSPG   1022   1000   1012   INDRAYON   66   65.75   66.75   SIEMENS   83   82     DOLGATE   245   245   245   1000   170   170   175   SPIC   49.25   48     DOLGATE   245   245   245   1000   101   100   170   175   175   175     DEEPAKFERT   39   38.50   38.50   38.50   170   175	SAR RAY	ON 22	7.50	230	227.50	HINDALCO	96.50	96	-96.50	PF12ER	57	57.50	58
SEE INDEX	BON DYI	NG	108	108			81.25				30.50	29.75	30
### PROPERTY SPS.76 610.09 IND ORG 31.50 30.50 RELIANCE 202 199   ###################################	BR. BON	D	95	95	95	HINDMOTOR	27.25	27	26.75	RAYMOND	57	56.50	57
DEGRATE 245 245 1NDROL 170 170 175 SPIC 49.25 48 DEEPAKFERT 39 38.50 38.50 ITC 41 43 45 STOMILLS 242.50 240 E1:HOTEL 50 49 50 JKSYNTH 72.50 72.50 71.50 TATA PUR 222.50 220 22 ESKAYEF 117.50 118.75 120 L AND T 108 105.50 101 TATACHEN 73.50 73 ESSAR 18.25 18.50 19.25 MANINDRA 59 59.50 60 TELCO 687.50 680 67 EMR. POLY 76.50 75.50 76.50 MASTERSHR 10.25 10.25 10.40 TISCO 870 862.50	BSE IND	EX 59	5.76		610.09	IND ORG	31.50	31,50	30.50	RELIANCE	202	199	200
DEEPAKFERT 39 38.50 38.50 ITC 41 43 45 STONILLS 242.50 240 E1.HOTEL 50 49 50 JKSYNTH 72.50 72.50 71.50 TATA PUR 222.50 220 22 ESKAYEF 117.50 118.75 120 L AND T 108 105.50 101 TATACHEN 73.50 73 ESSAR 18.25 18.50 19.25 MANINDRA 59 59.50 60 TELCO 687.50 680 67 EMR. POLY 76.50 75.50 76.50 MASTERSHR 10.25 10.25 10.40 TISCO 870 862.50	CENTURY	SPG i	1022	1000	1012	INDRAYON	66	65.75	66.75	SIEMENS	83	82	84
EXAMPLE 50 49 50 JKSYNTH 72.50 72.50 71.50 TATA PUR 222.50 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 220 2				245	245	INDROL	170	170	175	SPIC	49.25	48	48
ESKAYEF 117.50 118.75 120 LAND T 108 105.50 101 TATACHEN 73.50 73  ESSAR 18.25 18.50 19.25 MANINDRA 59 59.50 60 TELCO 687.50 680 67  ENR. POLY 76.50 75.50 76.50 MASTERSHR 10.25 10.25 10.40 TISCO 870 862.50			39	. 38.50	38.50	ITC	41	43	45	STONILLS	242.50	240	245
ESSAR 18.25 18.50 19.25 MANIMBRA 59 59.50 60 TELCO 687.50 680 67 ELCO 75.50 76.50 MASTERSHR 10.25 10.25 10.40 TISCO 870 862.50						JKSYNTH	72.50	72.50	71.50	TATA PUR	222.50	220	222.50
GRR POLY 76.50 75.50 76.50 NASTERSHR 10:25 10:25 10:40 TISCO 870 862.50						L AND T	108	105.50	101	TATACHEM	73.50	73	76
	ESSAR	18	3.25	18.50	19.25	MANINDRA	59	59.50	60	TELCO	687.50	680	677.50
GE:SNIP 29 29 28.25 NATHER PL 62 63 58 VOLTAS 335 332.50 33						NASTERSHR	. 10:25	10.25	10,40	TISCO	870	862,50	860
	GE.SHIP		.29	. 29	28.25	MATHER PL	62	63	· 58	VOLTAS	335	332,50	337,50

### TOKYO

		******	<b>&gt;&gt;</b>			*******	
LAST PR-CLSE	STOCK	LACT	DD -CI CE	Wirem on	1060	1070	
	SIUCK	LV21	PR-CLSE	MITSUE CP	1060 895	1070	
				MITSUB EL.		887	
202.5 202.4	OTOMORILLA	2950	2950	MITSUB EST	2190	2200	
1485.0 1480.0	AKAI ELEC	586	600	MITSUB HVY	828	820	
178.5 177.5	AOKI	908	908	MITSUI CO	811	813	
258.9 258.2	ASAHI GLS	1820	1820	HITSUKOSHI	1800	1820	
288.0 . 287.8	ASAHI OPT	655	654	MITSUMI EL	1050	1060	
325.0 325.1	BANK TOKYO	1550	1540	NICHICON.	0	1300	
324.8 325.5	BRIDGESTON	1270	1270	NIHON CHNT	770	780	
299.8 300.2	CANON .	1450	: 1440	NIKKO SEC	1680	1720	
414-5 414-0.	CASIO COMP	. 1440	1370	WIP ELEC	2010	20 to	
475.0 474.0	CHUGAI, PHM	1630	1590	NIP KKOKAN	595	595	
225.0 225.0	CITIZEN W	868	885	WIP OIL	1080	1090	
236.5 237.0	D-ICHI KAN	2830	2830	NIP STEEL	628	630	
649.0. 646.0	-DAI NIP IK	750	746	NIP YUSEK	666	671	
454.0 452.5	DAI NIP PT	2600	'2580	NIS MOTOR	1110	1090	
325,0,375.0	-OAT NIP SC	1020	.1020	NONURA SEC	3430	3430	
760.8 ×	DAI NIP TO	620	. 629	OHBA CO	891	900	•••
1/1.73 Trz.0-	(43 naire	785	# 800	CHOOL YMPUSALUTE	1110 =	-1090	
77.36 \$78.50	DAINA R	1880	1930	PENTA OCH	810	822 .	.
287.5 YOU 287.0 E	DATHA SEC	2100	2180	PIONEER	3780	3700	
288.0 285.1	EBRA MFG	905	907	RENOLIN	920	929	
431.5 430.7	EISAI	2070	1980	R1COH	1240	1250	
280.0 278.6	FUITSU	1710	1700	SANKYO	2090	2040	
153.5 154.1	FUJI BANK	3060	3060	SANYO ELEC	665	663	
194.0 190.0	FUJI PHOTO	3580	3640	SELYU ST	2080	2140	
423.0 412.0	FUJISAWA	1810	1810	SEKISUI PB	1680	1700	
160.0 : 160.0	FUJITA CP	700	703	SHARP	1100	1100	
427.1 408.0	NITACHI	1650	1640	SKISEIDO	1650	1650	
355.0 351.0	HONDA MOT	2080	2050	SONY	6800	6770	
140.0 137.0	ISETAN	2270	2170	SUMITONO	1000	1010	
0 1101.0	ITO TOKADO	3960	4010	TAISEL	865	877	
673.0 669.0	JAP SYN RU	1060	1070	TAISHO MRN	1070	1060	
138.0 138.0	JAPAN AIR	14000	14000	TAKEDA CH	2730	2700	
196.0 193.5	JAPAN MET	585	592	TEIJIN	755	760	
168.6 168.3	KAJIMA	1390	1380	TRO NEW IX	96,22	93.20	
517.0 516.0	KANSAI EL	2900	2900	TOKIO MRN	1880	1900	
282.5 275.0	KAO SOAP	1680	1670	TOKYO ELEC	1210	1220	
424.0 421.0	KAWASAKI R	580	549	TOKYO GAS	1180	1140	
	KANASAKI S	665	667	TOKYO POWR	5500	5510	
54.90 55.10	KIRIN BREW	1900	1880	TORAY IND	797	785	
603.0 > 601.0	KOHATSU	701	717	TOSHIBA EL	1020	1010	
542.0 553.0	KUBATO LTD	710	699	TOTO	2070	2060	
176.0 168.0	KYDCERA	5700	5690	TOYO KKOGY	635	645	
216.7 215.5	MAKITA EL	1650		TOYO ATOYOT	2570	2580	
292.0 284.0	MARUI	2930	2940	YANAHA	1360	1400	
229.0 226.0	MATSUTA EI	2580	2590	YAMAITCHI	1640	1670	
211.5 210.2	. MATSUTA EL	200	2660	YAMANDUCHI	4250	4100	•
260.0 250.0	MEI JI SEIK	939	925	YAMAZAKI	1450	1440	
490.0 490.9	METAT SETY	7.37	,-	I MANUAL I			_

#### Tokyo Stock Market Report

TOKYO STOCKS CLOSE HIGHER, RECOUP EARLY LOSSES TOKYO, SEPT 2, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED HIGHER,
RECOUPING EARLIER LOSSES, AS INVESTORS PICKED UP SOME BARGAIN
IN A GENERALLY DULL SESSION, BROKERS SAID.  "THE MARKET IS A LITTLE SKITTISH AND NONCOMMITTAL. IT IS

MOVING MORE FOR TECHNICAL REASONS THAN SENTIMENT REASONS, A BROKER SAID. WHITH NEW YORK CLOSING DOWN FOR THREE DAYS AND THE

UNEMPLOYMENT FIGURES DUE OUT THERE TODAY, PEOPLE ARE UNWILLING TO MOVE, " HE ADDED. THE NIKKEI INDEX ROSE 182.24 POINTS, OR O.68 PCT, TO 27,116.50. IT FELL A SHARP 431.69 POINTS ON THURSDAY. FALLS LED RISES 8T 1.3 TO ONE IN THIN TURNOVER OF 500 MLN

SHARES AGAINST 480 MLN. DAILT TURNOVER FOR AUGUST HAS AVERAGED ABOUT 615.95 MLH SHARES, NEAR THE YEAR'S LOW SET IN JANUARY AT 594.51 NLN AND FAR FROM JUNE'S PEAK OF 1.75 BILLION SHARES.

PHARMACEUTICAL, RAILWAT/BUS, Oll, MINING, SERVICE, SHIPBUILDING, ROLLING STOCK, TRUCKING, REAL ESTATE AND COMMUNICATIONS SHARES LED THE GAINS. SECURITIES HOUSE, NON-LIFE INSURANCE, CREDIT/LEASE,

CONSTRUCTION, WAREHOUSE, BANK, GLASS/CEMENT, RETAIL, AIRLINE AND FISHERY ISSUES LED THE FALLS. SHARE PRICES FLUCTUATED IN A MARROW RANGE THROUGH THE MORNING WITH THE NIKKEI INDEX HITTING A LOW FOR THE DAY OF

SENTIMENT WAS DAMPENED BY A SHARP 29-POINT DROP IN WALL

STREET PRICES OVERNIGHT. BUT BARGAIN HUNTERS CAME IN IN THE AFTERNOON AND THE INDEX CLIMBED STEADILY TO A NIGH OF 27,123.56 JUST BEFORE THE CLOSE. THERE WERE MANY BARGAINS AROUND AFTER RECENT LOSSES. SHARE PRICES WERE DOWN 448.91 POINTS, OR 1.63 PCT, ON THE WEEK. INDIVIDUALS AND SOME INVESTMENT TRUSTS WERE THE MAIN

### Hong Kong Market Report

HONG KONG, SEPT 2, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED NIGHER FOLLOWING ANOTHER QUIET TRADING DAY, WITH HOST INVESTORS KEEPING TO THE SIGELINES TO AWAIT NEW DIRECTION, BROKERS SAID THE HANG SENG INDEX ENDED 16-57 HIGHER TO 2,449.89 AFTER AN INITIAL 12-POINT FALL IN EARLY TRADING.

THE BROADER-BASED HONG KONG INDEX ROSE 12.28 TO 1,620.53. THE BRUNDLER WAS AT 408.54 MLM N.K. OLRS AGAINST THURSDAY'S

OU MILN.
WITHERE WAS NOT MUCH SELLING WHILE SHARE PRICES WERE LOWER IN THE MORNING, " HOWARD GORGES OF SUN HUNG KAI SECURITIES SAID, ADDING "THE HARKET SHOULD BE READT TO RALLY."

AMMAN								
As of 31,8.88	OPNG	CLSG						
ALA-ADDIN COMPANT	1-16	1.16						
ARAB ALUMENUM IND.	1.58	1.58						
ARAB BANK	107.5	1D7.5						
ARAB CHENICAL DIER	3.95	4.00						
ARAB FINANCE CORP.	1.39	1.39						
ARAB INSURANCE	0.83	.0.30						
ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.	0.98	0.98						
ARAB INT.UNION INS	0.94	0.90						
ARAB INTER.HOTELS	0.53	0.58						
ARAB JOR/LNVST/BK	2.05	2.10						
ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	0.29	0.27						

ARAB

ARAB ARAB ARAB ARAB ARAB PHARMA . MANF. 1.95 1.94 ARAB PHARMA/CHEN 0.76 0.75 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 BANK OF JORDAN 14.90 15.00 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AIGIAN BANK 28.00 28.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25 DAR AL SKAAS PRESS 0.61 DAR ALOAMA DV/INV. 1.59 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.52 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.58 GARAGE OWNERS OFF 3.65 GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 2.63 1.33 GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL MINNING. 1,40 HIMMEN MIMERALS 0.75 HOLY LAND INS. 1,26 1.25 COMBL KOTAN, GKI 0.60

INDSTRL DEVLPT BNX

INDSTRL/CONM/AGR.

JORDAN GULF BANK 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAHIC BNK JORDAN KUNAIT BANK 1.40 JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/RENT/WAIN 0.76 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL NIDOEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO MAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY PETRA BANK 0.35

INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 0.19 IRBID ELECTRICITY ISLANIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 ITERHED/PETRI/CH 1,22 1.20 PETRA JOR. INS J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.79 PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.80 1.26 1.29 JERUSALEM INS. RAFIA INDUSTRIAL JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.50 14.25 REAL ESTATE INV. 1.24 1.24 JOR CERANIC FACTOR SHIPPING LINES 25.01 25.05 SPINING WEVING JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.64 THE HOUSING BANK JOR FINANCE HOUSE 0.94 0.93 UNITED INSURANCE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.88 0.89 UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND JOR NOTEL TOURISM 2.50 2.30 UNIVERSAL INS. MOOLEN INDUSTRIES JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.63 1.62 JOR INS AND FIN. YARHOUK INSURANCE 1.20 1.20

1.50

1.21

### PHILIPPINES MAKATI

COMMER	CIAL/IND	USTRIAL	SECTOR	BC-A	70.00		70.50
STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN	LC-A	.44	.45	.45
AC-A	9.20	9.30	9.20	LC-B	.46	.47	.46
ANS	2.48	2.50	2.50	PX-A	.34	.35	.34
FER-A	2.55	2.60	2.60	PX-B	.35	.36	.35
<b>ETO</b>	33.50	34.00	33.50	OLL SE	CTOR		•
PLDT	209.00	210.00	209.00	BP-A	.017	.018	.018
KPSI-A	2,02	2.08		BP-B	.018	.019	-018
SHC-A	139.00	140,00	142.00	LRC-A	.0032	.0034	-
SHC-8	226.00			LRC-B	.0032	.0034	.034
MINING	SECTOR			OPH-A	.029	.029	.03
APX-A	.031	.032	.032	OPM-B	.031	.032	.03
APX-8	.031	.033		OV-A	.028	.029	.028
AT-A	19.00	19.25	19.50	CV-B	.028	.03	.03
*********		***********	1. 41. SALE OF A			000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000

### Makati Stork Market Report

OIL TOTAL			00 3,984, 40 24,399		110 3.21	10.	
	Į)	:1181	9PIN	ES M	ANII	A	
OHHERC	IAL/INDU	STRIAL S	ECTOR	-			
TOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN	BC-A	68.00	70.00	70.00
SHC-A*	139.00	140.00	140.00	BC-B	83.50	92.00	
SHC-B*	226.00	228.00	225.00	LC-A	.43	.44	.45
D-TIRE	36.00	37.00		LC-B	.45	.46	.46
TOJ	210.00	213.00	210.00	ZIP	.009	-01	.0095
NSCOR-	12.44	2.50	2.50	OIL SE	CTOR		
C-A	9.20	9.30	9.30	STOCK	BUY	SELL	DPEN
LO	34.00	35.00	33,50	BP-A	-017	.01B	-01B
ER-A	2.60	2.65		BP-R	-018	.019	.018
ER-B	2.60	2.70	2.70	LRC-A	.0032	.0034	.0034

OFFICIAL INFORMATION SECTOR SHARES VALUE C/I 376,740 20,630,315 MINING 41,971,400 4,952,065 OILS 368,340,000 5,217,090 TOTAL 410,688,140 30,799,470	AVERAGES 887.71 4200.74 5.409 763.19	CHANGES C 9.99 C 75.89 W C.10I N 11.66
---	--	--

#### SINGAPORE

1				& TOWN		115	M FLOUR		310
	OTOHOKILA		200				H GLASS		204
1	ALEXANDRA		185	CANDA HOG	35	34	M TIN PRT	60	56
	ANAL IND		97.5	SEK CORP	72.5	69.5	H UTD IND	140	137
	AMCOL	135	129	CENTING	494	482	N UTO MEG	64.5	64
	AOKAH TCH		135	COLD COCK		195	HISHITA		620
1	BA TOE	181	181	<b>GSI</b>		110	ATAHITA ATAH'N		59
	C 2 C	267	255	GUI NNESS	274	257	MAGNUM	225	219
	CARL SHERG	100	178	GILA		· 28.5	MALEX IND		.5850
	CHUAN HUP	92.5	92.5	H L IND.	168	165	MCB NLDGS		85
	GT 10 DGG		92	HAR LHAU	95	93	MCB NLDGS METAL BOX	40Z	400
	CK TANG R	470	420	HEXZA	77.5	75	HULPHAIND HURATA HURATA100 NYCOM BHD		30.5
	DAU WING	76.5	• 76	HUME IND	170	170	MURATA		60
	DAG 1080	10.5	50	HIMA HONG	97	94.5	HURATA100		
	DAYAPI DKH DUTA CON		505	INT WOOD					240
1	DKH		30	INTRACO	268	258	NAMELASTPR	CL	
1	DUTA CON		111	1 SETAN	690	665	NB TIMBER	94	89.5
	DUTCHBABY			1 CENEUT	04.5	90	ORIENTAL	255	250
	ELEC MAGN	162	155	JACKS LTD		138	CAF LIMIT S DARBY	42	41.5
1	ESSO ORD		360	JOHAN HOG	46.5	45	S DARBY	306	300
	EU TAN S.		208	K & HLDGS		125	S FOODER		45
1	EVERPEACE			K KELLAS			\$ SHIP	299	296
1			30	KAMUNTING		100	S'HANG H	205	193
	FACB	044	306	KANLATA A	70.5	77	SAMANDA		118
1	F E SHIP	211	200			, ,,,	SAN HLDGS		442
-	FEN ORD		840	KE SANG			SANYO		100
١	FEB CABLE	•				1/3	SATERAS	64	5/
1	. FED FLOUR		560	KENTUCKY		223	SAIEKAS	72	777
	FINA BHD		248	KEPPEL	268	260	SHELL ORD	4/0	414
1	FWITEC		656	KG FLOUR		210		73.5	07.5
1	FULLITEC G KENT		72	KIAN JOO		141	T CEN PRF		

### Singapore Stock Market Report

SINGAPORE STOCKS CLOSE FIRMER IN THIN TRADE SINGAPORE, SEPT 2, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED FIRMER ACROSS THE BOARD ON WIDESPREAD BARGAIN-HUNTING, SPURRED BY A RALLY ON THE TOKYO STOCK MARKET, BROKERS SAID. THE STRAITS TIMES INDUSTRIAL INDEX ENDED AT 1,049.27, UP

17.46 POINTS FROM THURSDAY'S CLOSE. IT LOST MORE THAN 146 POINTS SINCE ITS POST-CRASH HIGH OF 1,177.87 OK AUGUST 8. HOMEVER, TRADING WAS THIN AND DULL AS MOST INSTITUTIONAL INVESTORS REMAINED ON THE SIDELINES AHEAD OF THE SINGAPORE GENERAL ELECTION ON SATURDAT, THE RELEASE OF U.S. AUGUST UNEMPLOYMENT DATA AT 1230 GMT AND THE LONG WEEKEND, IN THE U.S.

THE BROKERS SAID.

0.20 0.21 KUWAIT 0.50 0.50 2.51 As of 31.8.88 BANK SECTOR TRADE 2.52 -NATIONAL BANK 1.080 1.080 1.070 360000 1.080 -GULF BANK 0.430 0.430 0.430 0.425 670000 22 2.15 COMMERCIAL BK 0.325 0.320 0.325 0.315 290000 4.05 AHLI BANK 0.390 0.385 0.390 0.385 250000 0.63 0.390 0.73 K.R.E.B. 0.420 0.420 0.425 920140 2.44 BURGAN BANK 0.320 0,320 0.320 0.315 660000 33 1.09 0.530 0.520 K.F.HOUSE n.520 205000 4.64 INVESTMENT SECTOR 1.00 KWT INV. CO. 0.170 7.65 0.210 -K.F.T.C.1.C. 4.35 0.164 -K.I.I.C. 2.05 COM. FACILITIES 0.500 0.30 AHLIAH INV. 0.000 0.97 0.100 80000 0.100 0.100 1.F.A. 1.18 0.108 INV. PEARL KWT 0.106 0.108 60000 0.95 INSURANCE SECTOR 13.85 13.90 -KUT INSURANCE 0.730 GULF INSURANCE n.370 ---------1.39 -AHLIA INS. CO. 0.580 ----. - - - -.... -----1.97 n.455 -WARBA INS. CO. 88.0 88.0 REAL EST SECTOR 0.75 n.240 0.236 n.236 0.236 256420 KUT R.EST. CO. 0.73 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.112 0.112 0.112 0.112 100000 0.60 0.40 -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.216 60.00 60.00 0.080 -SALNIAH R.E. \_\_\_\_ -----0.60 0.55 1.75 1.75 0.092 0.092 1200000 KWT PROJECTS 0.091 0.091 18 -KWT R.E.I.CON LNDUSTRY SECTOR 0.000 n.97 0.39 NAT IND. CO. KWT M.P. IND. 0.310 ~-----0.68 ~-----KUT CEMENT CO. 0.255 2.55 REF. IND. CO. 0.415 0.425 0.425 0.425 10000 N.A.H.T.CO. 0.000 -----2.00 1.070 1.070 1.070 5000 GULF CABLE 1\_060 n.35 0.82 0.75 0.42 0.208 20000 -K.PN.IND. CO. 0.222 0.208 0.208 CONT . MARINE 0.350 0.046 -K.SH.REP.CO

0.090

0.168

0.018

0.380

0.184

0.068

0.047

0.108

0.035

----

LT

----

0.022

----

-----

----

12400

3275 1585

2085

1215

2500 475 1810

2900

3575

7100

6300 1130 7405

1290

600 2740

370 1240

740

848.57 + 9.56

179.23 + 1.89

S-P COMPOSITE 261.62 + 3.27

KASD FIN'L 461.77 + 0.86

S-P 100 INDEX 248.29 + 3.23

761.35 + 9.34 148.26 + 1.58

178.25 + 1.98

374.73 + 1.77

294.66 + 1.48

452.51 + 0.82

376.62 + 2.18

Dow Jones Plus Indices

2,029.16 + 26.85 2,035.92 2,002.67

0.190

0.170

0.170

0.019

0.375

0.184

0.047

0.000

0.108

0.035

0.620

0.080

KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.070

0.027

0.022

0.007

0.008

0.010

0.016

ZURICH

12300

2275

2230

2900 2600 415

1150

3250

1575

2070

1220

2510

474 1810

2840

3590

6500

370 1230

113.00 I15.00

0.090

0.170

0.019

0.380

0.184

0.068

0.047

0.108

0.035

KIGH

----

0.022

----

NESTLE I

KESTLE N

NESTLE PS

OE BUEKR

DE BUEHR N

DE BLEHR P

ROCHE BABY

RUECKVER 1

RUECKVER N

RUECKVER P

RY TP BK

S BNKGSL I

S BNKGSL N

: BNKGSL P

S BNKVRN I

S BAKVRN N

S BNKVRN P

SANDOZ I

SANDOZ M SANDOZ PS

SULZER K

SULZER PS

SWISSAIR

W THUR I

W THUR PS

ZURJCH I

ZURICH K

ZURICH PS

849.16

179.53

762.90

SWISSAIR N

ROCKE I

0.168

0.018

0.375

O. 184

0.068

----

0.106

0.035

\_\_\_\_

LOW

----

0.022

046

8000

140000

160000

140000

120000

------

-----

120000

320000

-----

160000

1200000

------

VOL

------

-----

------

-----

------

880000

-----

1175

280.00

280.00

84000

11900

6100

3170

355

283.00

287 12125 5470

1910

4900

1685

670

-----

4180

1260

I 180

285.00

280.00

11875

83000

11750

6175

1190

3165

351

112.50

282.00

288 12100

5450

1900

4900

1110

838.26

#### LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.232 0-154 UNTO FISHERIES 0.226 UNITO POULTRY ----KNT FOODS 0.315 AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KWT SECTOR

0.83

0.75

0.85

1.49

0.72

0.70

0.85

0.75

1.96

1.00

1.49

0.72

0.68

SERVICES SECTOR

OVERLAND TRANS

-KUT HOTELS CO.

P. WAREHOUSING

-COM.HKT.CHPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KUT COMPUTER

BHN. INTER.BK

-LIMITD CALL F BK

A.G. I HV. CORP

-B.K.I.G.

FIRST GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

GULF INTL INS

GULF UNION INS

C-R.K.WHITE CHAT

B-GULF NEDICAL

O-AJHAN CEMENT

-FUJAIRAH CENT

F-SHARJAN CEMENT G-GULF CEMENT

STOCK

BAER HOGS

BBC I A

BK LEU I

BK LEU N

BK LEU PS

CIB GEIG I

CIA GEIG N

CIB GEIG P

CRED SUI I

CRED SUI N

EG LAUFEN

**ELEKTROUAT** 

ENS CHEM I

ENS CHEN P

GLOBUS I

GLOBUS N

JACOBS S I

JACOBS S N

JACOBS S P

JELN PS

LANDIS N

MERCK I

LANDIS PS

UTILS

STOCKS

MYSE COMP

MYSE INDS

AMEX INDEX

NASO COMP

NASD INDS

NASO BANKING

BALOISE PS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

GULF INV.CO.

SHARJAH INS

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-COAST INVEST.

BHN. H. EAST. BK

FOOD SECTOR

~	CANCE A NEW	DOINTHE .	SECTION.	BU-V	/0.00		10.30
TOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN	LC-A	.44	.45	.45
C-V	9.20	9.30	9.20	LC-B	.46	.47	.46
NS	2.48	2.50	2.50	PX-A	.34	.35	.34
ER-A	2.55	2.60	2.60	PX-B	_35	.36	.35
TO	33.50	34.00	33.50	OLL SE	TOR		•
LDT	209.00	210.00	209.00	BP-A	.017	.018	.018
PSI-A	2,02	2.08		SP-B	.018	.019	-018
HC-A	139.00	140,00	142.00	LRC-A	.0032	.0034	•
MC-8	226.00			LRC-B	.0032	.0034	.034
INING	SECTOR			OPK-A	.029	.029	.03
PX-A	.031	.032	.032	OPM-B	.031	.032	.03
PX-8	.031	.033		OV-A	-028	.029	.028
T-A	19.00	19.25	19.50	OV-R	028	.03	.03

ECTOR COMM IND INING IL OTAL	SHARES 601,490 55,303,150 229,900,000 285,804,640	3,984,880	AVERAGES 876.83 4,350.01 5.110 753.21	CHANG 11.69 56.61 0.086 10.76	-
	PHILAP	arak.	MANILA		

******							<u> </u>
COMMERC	CIAL/INDU	STRIAL S	SECTOR				
STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN	BC-A	68.00	70.00	70.00
*SHC-A	139.00	140.00	140.00	BC-B	83.50	92.00	
*SHC-B	226.00	228.00	225.00	LC-A	.43	.44	.45
SD-TIRE	E 36.00	37.00		LC-B	.45	.46	.46
PLDT	210.00	213.00	210.00	ZIP	.009	.01	.0095
ANSCOR!	-A2.44	2.50	2.50	OIL SE	CTOR		
AC-A	9.20	9.30	9.30	STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN
<b>GLO</b>	34.00	35.00	33,50	BP-A	-017	.01B	.01B
FER-A	2.60	2.65		BP-B	.018	.019	.018
FER-B	2.60	2.70	2.70	LRC-A	.0032	.0034	.0034
MINING	SECTOR			LRC-B	.0032	.0036	.0036
STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN	OPH-A	.029	.03	.03
APX-A	.031	.032	.032	Obk-B	.031	-032	.031
APX-B	.031	.032	.032	OV-A	.028	.029	.028
AT-A	19.25	19.50	19.75	OY-B	.028	.029	.029
AT-B	22.00	23.25		TA	-02	.021	.021

#### Manila Stock Market Report

OFFICIAL INFORMATION ECTOR SHARES //I 376,740 INING 41,971,400 ILS 368,340,000 UTAL 410,688,140	VALUE 20,630,315 4,952,065 5,217,090 30,799,470	AVERAGES 887.71 4200.74 5.409 763.19	CHANGES 0 9.99 0 75.89 W 0.10I N 11.66
--	---	--	--

### LAST PR CL G LUMBER 105 102 L. K. TAN

4.	31	310	- AEA
	204	204	_
Т	60	56	[ [ 1
Ď	140	137	
G	64.5	64	1   1
•	04.5	620	'
		59	1 1
	225	219	ll
D	~	380	[ ]
s		85	1 1
X	402	400	) }
^	800	780	li
		30.5	li
D		60	<b>!</b>
_		· BU	1
0		2/0	1 !
		240	
PR	_		1 1
R		89.5	
	255	250	1 1
T	42	41.5	! !
	306	300	
		45	100
	299	296	KI
	205	193	1.5
	203	118	
S		442	KUV
>			depos
		100	mode
	56	54	bank
0	476	472	dolla
	73.5	69.5	3000

#### D deposits continue to firm

VAITI dinar interbank sits continued to firm in erate trade on Thursday as s bought dinars to swap into rs following the US currency's rise in world markets.

Tomorrow-next funds rose two percentage points, trading at 6-1/2, then seven per cent after initial quotes of six, five per cent. Spot-next also rose, trading at levels of eight, seven per cent.

Deposits

Overnight funds were bid at five per cent after ofters of two per cent on Wednesday, then climbed to seven, six. One week

was indicated at the same levels. One-mooth deposits initially firmed 1/4 point to 6-1/2, 1/4 per cent with business reported at 61/4. It later slipped back to Wednesday's levels of 6-1/4, six.

Three-months edged up 1/8 point to 6-1/2, 1/4 per ceot, and dealt at 6-3/8 per cent. By early afternoon it has eased to 6-3/8, 1/ 8 per cent. .

Six-month funds also firmed to 6-5/8, 1/4 per cent from 6-3/8, 1/8. The commercial bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate softer to 0.28596/06 to the dollar from 0.28541/51 on Wednesday. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of 0.28600/06.

Short-dated Saudi riyal deposits firmed oo Thursday as banks squared positions ahead of the Muslim and European weekends but fixed periods were

#### Currency rates

FOLLOWING	are	iolet
national curreocy	ratesas	squotec
by local banks and	iannou	in <i>ced b</i> y
the Central Bank	of Kuv	vait yes
terday.		_

	Buying	26TIUB
Sdollar	0.28515	0.28665
g.	0.47990	0.48270
m	0.15200	0.15290
fr.	0.18000	0.18120
fr	0.04475	0.04505
. tira	0.0002050 0	.0002005
ıp yen	0.0020890 0	0020125
h. dinar	0.75635	0.76055
AE db.	0.07765	0.07805
nval	0.07600	0.07645
at. rivat	0.07830	0.07875
m. rival	0.74065	0.74475
iii. Hydi	0.74002	



# he Islamic Fund

#### Record number of tourists visited UK in '87

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter): A record 15.4 million overseas visitors to Britain spent £6.2 billion (\$10.4 billion) in 1987 in the country's best year for tourism to date, the British Tourist Authority (BTA) said vesterday. The BTA said that despite

fewer North American visitors it was confident of at least matchiog the figures in 1988. Overall 1988 will be at least as good as 1987," said chief executive Michael Medlicott,

presenting the BTA's annual report. Britain has now become the fifth biggest international tourism earner after the United States, Italy, Spain and France. Medlicott said Britain earned

Greece, Turkey, Australia and Yugoslavia combined. The number of overseas visitors rose 11 per cent oo 1986 and they spent 12 per cent more. There was a particularly big increase in visitors from Japan.

more from tourism last year than

Spain, Italy and Greece. The dollar's weakness against the pound kept some US tourists away this summer and the number of North Americaos in June 1988 dropped by six per cent from June 1987. But in 1987, 19 per ceot more North Americans came to Britaio.

The department of employmeot said vesterday that in the first balf of 1988 there were 6.8 million overseas visitors to Britaio, two per cent more than a year earlier.

#### Reconstruction

MANAMA, Sept 2: Talks are reportedly uoder way among Western, Islamic and Gulf banks on financing the post-war reconstruction of Iran and Iraq, a plan which could involve more than £500 billion over the oext 10 to 20

**Advertise** this space and see share



For further details Arab Times Advertising 4816326/7

#### Wall Street stocks surge

# Dollar dips on rise in US jobless rate

LONDON, Sept 2. (Reuter): The dollar dipped and Wall Street stocks surged today after the United States reported an unexpected rise in its unemployment

rate last month. The US Labour Department report that the johless rate rose to 5.6 per cent last month from 5.4 per cent in July knocked one plennig and half a yen off the dollar, which slid to 1.8630 West German marks and 136.45 yen. Increase

The Dow Jones average of 30 blue chip American stocks rose nearly 34 points to an early high of 2,036.

Dealers had expected to change in the unemployment rate, the first major economic

indicator released for August. The increase may have eased concern that strong US economic growth last month might rekindle inflation and force American interest rates higher, dealers said.

The unemployment rate fell to a 14-year low of 5.3 per cent in

But dealers said that the num-

in August — 219,000 — was just slightly below what economists had forecast. "I was genuinely surprised at

ber of Americans who found jobs

the reaction to the figures, "said a London trader of US government bonds.

The benchmark 30-year US Treasury bond climbed more than \$1.50 to trade at about \$99.85 per 100 dollar face value. Many investors sell bonds when they think inflation is on the rise. Gold, a traditional hedge

against inflation, dropped one dollar to \$429 an ounce in European trading. Higher interest rates should

boost demand for the dollar by increasing returns on American bank accounts and bonds.

Confidence

But on stock markets investors fear costlier borrowing could cut deeply into businesses' profits and so make their shares less attractive to hold.

Frankfurt closed slightly firmer before the US data came out, while in Paris the bourse

indicator was down 0.05 per cent in mid-afternoon.

Earlier, Tokyo's 225-share Nikkei Average rose 182.24 points, or 0.7 per cent, to 27, 116.50, after plunging 431.69 points on Thursday.

"Investors are sidelined because they do not have confidence over what level interest rates will stabilise at," said Kazuma Kitai, director of Japanese equities at county Nat-West Securities Japan Ltd.

Decline "The market fell a lot yesterday and people are wondering

how it can start going up again, Kitai said. The British pound sterling was under pressure, sliding as much as one cent to a low of \$1.6650. It

slipped more than two pfennigs to dip below 3.13 marks. The Bank of England intervened today, buying pounds to stop the slide.

Dealers said the decline was exaggerated because trading was thin. But some believe further declines may be coming.

of another hike in base rates, damental change in attitudes currently at 12 per cent. towards the pound and not just markets behaving strangely,"

The pound was four basis said David Morrison, chief econpoints down in trade-weighted omist at Goldman Sachs and Co. terms at 75.1 and money market Morrison said the change has rates firmed in sympathy.
At 1430 GMT, the FTSE 100 come because Britain's trade deficit has recently widened shar-

was 12.4 points up at 1,742.9 after 1,739.8 just ahead of the Wall Street opening.

Sterling's fall buoyed the big exporters but there was no aggressive buying because of a belief that UK authorities would not allow the pound to fall very

Short-covering on the last day of the account also helped push prices ahead but the vast majority of open positions were already covered, dealers said. At 1500 GMT, volume in leading shares was 413 mln shares which, although bigher than in recent days, was still far below levels reached before October 1987.

Foreign exchange dealers said the negative sentiment following the record £2.15 billion UK July current account deficit appeared to be behind sterling's decline.

## World bankers see no case for general debt relief

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter): Bankers around the world say they are unlikely to agree to a UN agency's call to cut nearly a third off the debt Third World debtors owe them.

In a report issued today, the UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) urged a cut of at least 30 per cent in commercial bank debt owed by Third World debtors.

UNCTAD, the main United Nations agency concerned with Third World development, said current international debt relief strategies were ineffective, and that only cutting the size of the burden would help.

Bankers disagree.

**Efforts** "It would undermine efforts of some creditor bankers, who are still willing to provide new credit," said a manager with a leading Japanese bank in Tokyo. "Generalised debt relief is totally unacceptable," said Chr-

istopber Johnson, chief econ-omic advisor at Lloyds Bank PLC in London.
The view is that the countries most deserving are the lowest income of Africa, but this is where the involvement of the banks is not so great as that of government and mululateral creditors," Johnson added.

UNCTAD based its recommendation on a study of the effects of cutting the debt of 15 countries — Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ivory Coast, Ecuador, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Peru, Philippines, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yngoslavia

#### Targets

These countries were the targets of former US Treasury Secretary James Baker's 1985 scheme of linking loans and debt relief measures to domestic economic reforms.

Commercial bankers still prefer that approach for these countries, which includes the Third World's biggest debtor, Brazil, owing \$121 billion.

"Brazil has all the capacity in the world to service its debt, and it shouldn't be discouraged from doing so," said Dick Hayes, a Sao Paulo based executive with Bank of New England."

Bankers also were adament about debt relief for other debtor nations with large economies including Mexico and Argen

"No one can say that a country with a trade surplus of \$13 billion can't service a debt of 100 billion," said a senior British banker in commenting on Mer-

Relief

"There will have to be some form of very substantial debt relief for Argentina rather than the standardised transaction said Louis Schirano, sensor vice president at First Interstate Bank
m New York. "But banks want
something back," he added
Bankers said UNCTAIDS
proposed 30-per cent cut would not threaten the international financial system because so many banks have recently set aside reserves from profits to protect themselves from poten-

tial losses on Third World loans. "Debt reduction should no longer be a taboo idea.

#### **WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP**

SYDNEY, Sept 2, (Reuter): The market closed firm but off the day's highs as a recovery in the industrial sector propped up the ailing main index. The All Ordinaries index rose 5.4 points 10

TOKYO: Prices closed higher recouping earlier losses as investors picked up some bargains in generally dull session. The Nikkei index rose 182.24 to

HONG KONG: Prices closed higher following another quiet trading day with most investors keeping to the sidelines to await new direction. The Hang Seng index rose 16.57 to 2,449.89.

SINGAPORE: Prices closed firmer across the board on widespread bargain-bunting, spurred by a rally in Tokyo. The Straits Times industrial index rose 17.46

BOMBAY: Heavy profit-taking triggered by a slow-down in institutional demand brought share prices down after three days of sharp gains. But brokers said underlying sentiment remained bullisb. Tata Steel fell

tentatively in quiet trading, largely thanks to strong demand for retail shares, but with little sign of more general investor con-

one point lower at 877 after fall-

PARIS: French share prices opened the main floor session easier but slightly off initial levels in very quiet, cautious trade ahead of US employment data. The 50-share price indicator

LONDON: London equity prices rallied in late trading after Wall Street staged an early surge on the back of weaker than expected US jobs data. At 1430 GMT, the FTSE 100 was 12.4

10 ranges to 860.

FRANKFURT: Shares firmed fidence. The Dax index rose 4.30 to 1.157.29.

ZURICH: Swiss share prices closed slightly easier but above earlier lows on cheap late buying. The All-Share Swiss index ended ing three points earlier.

opened 0.38 per cent down,

points up at 1,742.9.



ply and because West Germany

has tightened its own monetary

Meanwhile, oil prices held

steady, with Brent crude oil from

the North Sea trading at \$14.35a

Hong Kong's Hang Seng

sbare index rose 16.57 points to

2,449.89 and Sydney's All-

Ordinaries index was up 5.4

Down

late trading after Wall Street

staged an early surge on the back

of weaker than expected US jobs

data, which calmed recent

inflationary fears there, dealers

However, they noted that

volume was minimal and retail

interest was again light against

London equity prices rallied in

barrel for October delivery.

points to 1.546.8.

Floor traders are busy in hectic trade at the Tokyo Stock Exchange on Thursday as share prices were sharply lower at midday as investors reacted to a sudden rise in the dollar against the yen overnight. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Tunisia expects 60pc increase in tourism in '88

TUNIS, Sept 2, (Reuter): Tunisia expects three million tourists to visit the country in 1988, a 60 per cent increase over the 1987 figure of 1.875,000, the newspaper of the ruling party said today.

Le Renouveau, published by. the Rassemblement Constitutionel Democratique, said Tourism Minister Mobamed Jegham made the forecast at a speecb in Carthage yesterday . Relations

Libyans, who have flooded across the border on shopping sprees since the two countries restored diplomatic relations last December, account for much of the increase.

Central Bank Governor Ismail Khelil told Reuters last month that tourism receipts for the first seven months of the year reached 507 million dinars (\$557 million), 90 per cent up on the same period last year. Receipts for the whole of 1987 were 570 million dinars (about \$630 million).

### SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 15T **Ships Name** 2441860 4845501 Shaam G. Star Tug Amsterdam 2441860 Ever More Clear Ligurian Universal 4747815 GH&Q 2433537 North Wind Al Bader SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT Ships Name Agent 2421303 2/9 Eugeniusz Kwiatkowski A. Seas SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT Ships Name 2433881 Trade Freedom UCO-XVII 2432692 S. Shaheen Al Maŭd 2421439 Ocean Envoy SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT Ships Name Agent M.A.Bahar 2433881 = Atropos 4843150 UASC Al Manakh UASC 4843150 Q. Ibn Al Fuja'a **KMMC** 2419814 Tor Bay 2433881 Trade Fair M.A. Bahar TIASC 4843150 Al Ihsa'a UASC 4843150 Al Wajba 2433881 AJ Noor M.A. Bahar COMPILED BY:

Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. PO Box 21708-Safat-Kuwait, Alghanim Industries Building-Shuwalkh-Airport Road, Tel. 4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614

### World commodity accords face hard times

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter): Commodity pacts which try to prop up prices of Third World raw materials bave bit bard times and market analysts say the international agreement governing cocoa may be headed for the

the crest of the wave. At times they are down in the trough and at the moment that's where we are," says International Wheat Council (IWC) executive director Jean Parotte.

The International Cocoa Organisation (ICCO), straining in an oversupplied market to support prices that touched 12year lows this week, has proposed scrapping fees paid by members to fund its buffer stock. The price-stabilising buffer stock buys in times of surplus and sells during shortages.

Plan

The plan, which will be discus-sed by ICCO members at talks opening in London on Monday, would mean selling some of the existing 250,000 tonnes cocoa buffer stock in order to finance holding onto the rest. Commodity analysts say such a move could be the beginning of the end

of the pact.
"I feel fairly pessimistic," said

the chances of sorting out the cocoa pact's problems soon. The ICCO's dilemma reflects a

series of setbacks in the past decade for commodity accords which try to control prices through economic provisions such as export restrictions or

Agreements

These agreements are baunted by the 1985 collapse of the international tin agreement, Parotte

The un agreement left huge debts and a consequent string of still unresolved lawsuits in its

Even before then, serious problems had emerged. The international sugar agreement finally abandoned an export quota system in 1984, and efforts to revive a global grain stockhol-ding scheme failed in 1979.

Only three agreements with economic provisions remain --cocoa, coffee and natural rubber.

The cocoa pact has had the hardest time, hit this year by a another surplus crop and a bitter dispute between producers and consumers over prices it should defend and with defaults on buffer stock deliveries.

Amid all those worries, Ivory Coast President Felix Houpbouet-Boigny, whose country is the world's biggest cocoa producer, threatened this week to abandon the current cocoa agreement when it expires in 1990. He said it had failed to defend prices.

The international coffee agreement has survived in part decause analysis said it das enjoyed the political backing of the United States and Brazil, respectively the world's biggest consumer and its biggest producer. But it faces the prospect of a bruising battle between producers and consumers generally over the future of the accord which runs until next

Consumer members say the export quotas it uses to manipulate the market are too rigid to provide the types of coffee

Washington last week decided to join talks in London later this month on the coffee pact's future, but said it might not sign any accord that falls sbort of its demand for major reform.

Only the international natural rubber agreement which, like cocoa, uses a buffer stock to stabilise prices, seems to bave survived attacks on commodity accords relatively unscathed. The agreement's buffer stock

manager, Aldo Hofmeister, has quietly solo large quantities of rubber this year from a stockpile that originally reached 360,000 tonnes.

Apart from the tin pact, analysts said commodity agreements suffered during the nations which see them as effective and hindering the free

Negotiating

"The sort of climate of opinion on commodity agreements bas changed pretty radically in the Reagan-Thatcher era," said Charles Young, director of research for Landell Mills Commodities Studies in London. He was referring to the free-market policies of the United States and Britain under President Reagan and Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

New commodity agreements appear out of the question now. The odds of negotiating a producer-consumer

agreement with price stabilising provisions are not very high since there is a certain opposition from the consumers' side," said Michael Zammit Cutajar, a senior policy adviser for the United National Council on Trade and Development in Geneva (UNC-

### CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT

#### **ANNOUNCEMENT**

For Subscription in Issue No. (22) for Treasury Bills Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987

CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT, on behalf of the Ministry of Finance of the State of Kuwait, hereby announces the offering of TREASURY BEARER BILLS in Kuwaiti Dinar for SUBSCRIPTION in compliance with the following Rules and Regulations:

#### 1. AMOUNT OF ISSUE:

The Amount of this Issue is KD 100 million distributed over THREE Denominations as follows:

KD 50 000, KD 250 000, KD 500 000

2. ISSUE DATE: 7/9/1988 3. DUE DATE : 7 / 12 / 1988

4. OFFERING PERIOD:

From: Satarday 3 / 9 / 1988 To: Tuesday 6/9/1988 **5. ALLOTMENT:** 7/9/1988

6. DELIVERY OF BILLS:

After one week following the date of submitting the application.

7. The Provisions of this Issue shall be subject to the Rules and Conditions stipulated in the Announcement for Subscription in Issue No. (1) for Treasury Bills, published in the Local Newspapers of Saturday, November 21, 1987 and in the Official Gazette (Kuwait Al-Yourn) No.1746 issued Sunday, November 22, 1987.

#### one analyst in commenting on Lebanese pound strengthens

BEIRUT, Sept 2, (Reuter): The Lebanese pound strengthened against the dollar yesterday amid signs of a breakthrough between Muslim and Christian leaders on electing a new president, dealers

The efforts, the meetings and the statements by different groups have started to pave the way for a political agreement over the next Lebanese president," one dealer said. He said the Central Bank had

market, offering to sell dollars at 430 pounds. The Central Bank posted a closing price for the pound of 390 against the dollar, up from Tuesday's close of 430. There was no

intervened to stabilise the

#### trading on Wednesday. **Decline**

Mohammed Al Hout, an advisor to Central Bank Governor Edmond Naim, told Reuters the bank intervened to try to stem the decline of the pound.

Having been steady for months at around 350 to the dollar, the currency began to slip after parliament failed on August 18 to elect a new president as scheduled.

### Indonesia oil exploration incentives get mixed reviews

JAKARTA, Sept 2, (Reuter): OPEC member indonesia, worried it will become a net oil importer within 25 years, has announced new incentives to encourage oil exploration especially in marginal offshore

The reaction from oil companics on Thursday was mixed. The package, they said, would encourage the hunt for oil in difficult areas but it also introduced tougher measures on splitting

profits with the government.
Mines and Energy Minister Ginanjar Kartasasmita announced at a news conference on Wednesday easier terms for exploring in riskier fields, tax breaks, and a more favourable oil production split in remote frontier zones.

#### Competition

"We are trying to maintain investment momentum in the oil sector," Ginanjar said. "We have to watch the competition from

other countries." Indonesia, the only member of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) east of the Gulf, wants oil companies to step up exploration as its production begins to slowly slide, oil analysts said.

Ginanjar said domestic oil demand was rising as Indonesia industrialises, and more crude was being diverted for the country's development oil products

#### Easier

"The goal is to step up exploration so new reserves can be found," he said.

He announced easier terms for oil companies to develop marginal fields. Contractors have long argued they should be allowed to pump oil from smaller fields that turn out to be unprofitable so they can at least

cut some of their losses. But the government also introduced a measure requiring 20 per cent of oil profits be split first — before the contractors deducts his costs. Under the old arrangement the oil company deducted costs before splitting

"It's kind of a wash," one oil executive said. "They've made it a little more attractive to explore

the profits.

in smaller fields, but then took it away by introducing this new profit-split deal.

Ginanjar did sweeten the incentive to look for oil in remote frontier areas by granting com-panies an 80:20 split in favour of the government for fields producing less than 50,000 barrels a day, instead of the usual 85: 15 split.

#### Revenue

Indonesia relies on oil and gas for nearly half of its export revenue. If exploration is not increased Indonesia would become a net oil importer by the year 2012, Ginanjar said.

Exploratory drilling has declined from 264 wells in 1983 to a low of 157 in 1986 and 16? last year. State oil company Pertamina said oil companies plan a 30 per cent reduction in spending this year. The 40 foreign oil firms in

Indonesia account for nearly 80 per cent of all the country's oil exploration — half of which is in risky offshore areas, according to the Mines and Energy Minis-



# Scandal and the male politician

#### By Rai Persaud

THERE is ogc particular group of people in society liable to be associated by the media with sexual scandal. Yet these are the very people for whom such an association is likely to be most damaging. This group consists of male politicians. It is hardly surprising that well known politicians get caught up in sex scandals. Because they are famous their sexual exploits stiract interest. Yet so many promising careers have been istruck down in this way that the risks taken seem intriguing.

\_ Encounter

in the case of Gary Hart, an encounter with a former model irreparably damaged his chances of success in the presidential campaign. A scandal set back (though not permanently) the promising career of Cecil Parkmson. And while Jeffrey Archer won a famous court case, his political ambitions were thwarted.

The famous seem to have been rather accident-prone surprising, perhaps, since the costs are so huge. Few politicians are unintelligent. They know that they are under the constant scrutiny of a media hungry for scandal. They also know that the Special Branch and military intelligence, not to mention opposing politicians, take an increasing interest in their private lives as they draw. near to the orbits of power.

They all know, too, that any one with whom they have an affair can leap to fame and riches by revealing all to a welcoming media. In Gary Hart's case. Ms Donna Rice has become almost as famous as he might ever be, Sarah Keays sold her story about Cecil Parkmson to the Daily Mirror for a useful sum:

#### Careers

Politicians - spend whole careers carefully amassing influence. Yet as soon as they have an affair they dramatically devolve power to their mistresses. These women gain the ability to hreak a tenaciously pursued career. What authority they can require

There are of course reasons beyond mere titillation why the public should be concerned about the secret sex life of ofiticians. Since such affairs ffect leaders, they clearly can Miffect the way we are governed. Quite apart from cutting short careers which might otherwise have benefitted society, the strain of potential scandal must affect many politicians lives.

This might affect their leadership of departments and ministries, and even compromise policy-making and security. So sex scandals, actual and potential certainly influence the way we are governed.

#### Indulge

110 1 27

arty bis

ot a r-up d 10

51 O

here can

1976 1978 11089

S SUP

So why do politicians indulge in such dangerous and unprofitable activity? The usual explanation is that they are only ordinary human. beings, vulnerable to temptations to which all of us are exposed. Yet this explanation is manifestly nusatisfactory. Public figures have more to lose and are more likly to be caught. They are not ordinary people.

By Michael Rank

LONDON, (Reuter): Eccen-

trics are not simply crusty old

cranks but highly intelligent

individuals who may provide

insights into the roots of

creativity and mental illness,

according to a new book on the

US-born psychologist David Weeks says Britain is right to be

proud of its reputation as a land

of eccentrics, and that far from

being mentally unhalanced,

they are completely in charge of

their faculties and are full of

In Great Britain, the country regarded world-wide as the

heart of eccentricity, our

knowledge about it is compara-

ble to a black hole in the

domain of psychology," says Weeks in his recently published

book, Eccentrics, The Scien-

tific Investigation (Stirling

Weeks embarked on his

study by tracking down as

many eccentrics as he could

find through advertisements in

the press and putting up notices

in pubs, libraries, supermarkets

"Eccentric? If you feel that

you might be, contact Dr David

Weeks at the Royal Edinhurgh

Hospital," said the ads, which

attracted a total of 130 eccen-

trics - 74 men and 56 women.

Weeks said the eccentrics

came from all social classes,

and included the deputy chair-

man of a large company, a pup-

peteer, an unemployed poet

and a number of civil servants. He said it was hard to define

University Press).

and launderettes.

original ideas.

So many promising political careers have been cut down by sexual scandals and yet politicians continue to take the risks. A psychologist tries to assess why so many fall into the honey trap



Gary Hart's encounter with a model irreparably damaged his chances of success in the US presidential campaign.





alleged to have had a liaison with Paula Parkinson (right).

People who achieve high office usually have different priorities from the ordinary. Their political career is paramount, they have sacrificed a great deal for it. And, unlike many ordinary mortals indulging in an affair,

they have no cause to be bored? It might be argued that this. merely demonstrates the power of sexual temptation, which seems able to influence even those people who have the most

to lose by succumbing to it.
Psychologists would suggest
that this situation provides an

interesting test between the relative strengths of two important drives in human nature the sex drive and the desire for

These two needs, after all, are mutually exclusive in political life. Hence the one that tends to determine the human behaviour in this arena would prove to be the more powerful drive. Psychoanalysts might go further and suggest the two drives aren't that different from each other and may even be interrelated. They share common themes and may even be

useful when it comes to predicting which public figures are going to achieve their poltical amhitions untainted by scandal, and which will succumb to sexual folly. A psychoanalytic prediction could be that those most successful at attaining one ought to be equally as good at achieving the other. Yet as we see from the media, the reality is that pursuing one is mutually exclusive to the other.

This kind of analysis is less

synonymous.

An alternative prediction would be that satisfying one

drive sublimates the other.
Which one is actually attained is irrelevant as ultimately sex or power are subsututes for each other. It is doubtful, though, whether politicians would agree that their (revealed) amorous exploits are worth the cost. Political success is their ultimate ambition and indiscretion is something that tragically gets in the way.

So why do so many take such risks to jeopardise hard won careers. It may be that it is not something intrinsic to politicians that leads them to scandal, but something in their situation. People are naturally interested in the famous and powerful, and as the politician ascends the ladder a transformation occurs. He becomes increasingly attractive to others. People are fascinated by the glamour of public lifc.

If a man is not used to this kind of attention, it can be difficult to handle. To resist this new universe of temptation he now finds himself occupying, a public figure must be one of two things. Either he must be so self-disciplined and amhitious as to put everything secondary to his career; or such tempta-tions could be familiar to him anyway. He might have been a bit of a playboy in the past. Being used to sexual power, he could not be as likely to succumb to wielding it as if this were a new experience.

It is the interaction between the politician, his social skills and the unusual situation in which he finds himself, that will determine his destiny.

This proposition suggests several interesting predictions ahout the scandals of the future. It would indicate that if a politician is serious about his career, a previously active romantic life might actually help bim to avoid heing

embroiled in damaging affairs. Someone who had led a more sheltered life might bave more difficulty coping with the dif-ferent emotional pulls of the new situation. Yet there is no doubt that the promiscuous man who has not reformed is liable to be caught out.

#### Proposition

The proposition also suggests that meteoric careers are particularly vulnerable because the politician has not had time to adjust properly to his new found sexual status. Men who were famous and powerful before going into politics may be at an advantage in adapting to the social complexities of public office.

So what are the options open to the aspiring public figure? The famous live in a world where relationships are governed and played by different rules. For the politician, fame brings personal benefits as well as costs. One of the costs is that he must resist some of the ben-

Political power is also sexual power. Fame is, in a sense, very sexy, but the ability to handle it is becoming one of the essential skills of the successful politician. Only those who can understand and cope with this cniema will keep themselves out of the more sensational



#### **COMPETITION NO. 66**

#### **PRIZES**

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

#### HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the clue anderneath tha entry card (below) and enter the number that you thiak is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side at the card. This square must be campleted.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these In the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or lnk.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- nppropriate lines nn tha form, in block
- 4. Make an exact capy of your 15 numbe.s an the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear la the ARAB TIMES every day.
- Register you Free Bingo antry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch aut for YOUR nambers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.

# FREE BINGO ENTRY No. 66

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: SEOUL OLYMPIC GAMES BEGIN .....

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss) .....

ADDRESS .....

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



#### How to claim

**EVERYDAY** four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check nff nn your copy card the num-ber or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Dn this every day.

Please make n note of the last number you checked nff, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 nr phone: 4813566/272 nr 287 between 12 noon and I pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. Ynn nr anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

### HULES

- There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and anly antrias from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over cialmants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claiments' entries will be apeaed at 1 pm an the day cialms are made and depending upon the correct clus and a9 numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from  ${\bf n}$  hat.
- The decision of the judges is final and na correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. Na responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mulliated entries although the date tranked an envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, Initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed an this form will be disqualified.
- 7. Na numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be an the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

### Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HANDTOP CORNER IN FRONT. This is essential for the speedy check-

ing of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you bave completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, hy post, addressed to: Bingo,

Arah Times, P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arah Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

## UK eccentrics are not cranks

US-born psychologist David Weeks says Britain is right to be proud of its reputation as a land of eccentrics and that far from being mentally unbalanced, British eccentrics are completely in charge of their faculties and are full of original ideas. Weeks' research includes a total of 130 eccentrics coming from all social classes and include a deputy chairman of a large company, a puppeteer, and a number of civil servants.

the term "eccentric' concisely hut those who qualify have a number of features in common: - Eccentrics tend to be lon-

ers, who admit they are hard to live with and have a higher divorce rate than the British

average.

They are generally first-born or only children, with strict parents, and have been aware of being different from an early age, often only seven or eight. This often involves feeling not so much that they are out of step with the rest of the world, but that the rest of the world is out of step with them.

- They tend to be highly intelligent, with an average IQ of about 120, but nevertheless also tend to be surprisingly bad spellers.

They are extremely curious about the world around them, and also have obsessive preoccupations with particular topics, such as Robin Hood or the history of

They loathe team sports. the potato. hut tend to enjoy solitary pursuits such as mountaineering and long-distance walking.

As a prime example of a British eccentric, Weeks cites the case of John Russell, a civil servant who is convinced that he is descendant of Rohin

Russell enjoys dressing up in green doublet and hose like his medieval hero, and after years of patient research, he has taken his case to the European court of human rights in Strasbourg to explain why he claims the title Lord John Pope-de-

Locksley. But like many ecceptrics. Russell does not allow his unusual behaviour to rule bis entire life, and he bolds down a regular joh at a government fire research station near London.

Weeks said that the United States was probably as rich a breeding ground for eccentrics as Britain, but for different reasons.

"In Britain, the rigid class structure is an important factor. It is difficult to develop vertically through the class structure, so some people do so horizontally and express themselves through eccentricity. "This applies to aristocrats too, who can't rise higher

socially, and so they often develop into ecceptrics," he added. Weeks said eccentricity in the United States bad completely different origins, and class did not appear to be a factor at all.

"In the US eccentricity comes against a background of famous carly eccentrics like Davy Crockett and Ahraham Lincoln who were noted for their rugged individualism."

Background

There seem to be many more women eccentrics in the United States, where they outnumber men hy about two to one, while in Britain the ratio is the other way round, Weeks said. Weeks said about one Briton in 10,000 is eccentric, and that

behaviour. But they do not appear to have a much higher incidence

36 per cent of eccentrics have a

family history of such



of mental illness in the family than the population at large. Only two eccentrics in Weeks' sample had a close relative who had suffered from a serious psychiatric disorder. Nevertheless, eccentrics may

be able to throw valuable light on the nature of mental illness, said Weeks, a former US navy submarine officer who has lived in Britain since 1971. "Eccentrics can give us a bet-

ter understanding of the link between normality and mental

AVAILABLE from Ahmadi, Saba-

hiya to Kuwait city. Office timing.

7.30 am - 5 pm, Thursday 7.30 am -

1 pm. Tele. Aslam, 2445040, ext.

AVAILABLE for school children

and ladies given by a lady in bet-

ween Saimiya, Hawalli, Jabriya

and Salwa. Tele. Mrs Shamim,

REQUIRED from Sharq to Faha-

heel 5.40 am and Fahaheel to

FARWANIYA near Mubarakiya

Boys School Tele Rosy 4744936.

Sharq 4.45 pm Saturday to Wednesday. Tele Mr Alex 3952383

5636696.

(AT6-43734-3)

(AT5-43718-3)

(AT1-43744-3).

(AT1-43743-3)

# ARAB@TIMES MARKE TE Classifieds

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

SALMIYA, modern, furnished 2 bedroom flat available to share with a professional non-smoking male. Rent KD100. Tele. 5759473,

(AT6-43722-3)

#### For Rent

SULAIBIKHAT, deluxe half villa, in a good location, fully furnished and carpeted with tele. TV. video. stereo, washing machine, dryer, refrigerator, freezer and cooker. Tele. 4872261.

(AT6-43725-3) IN Salwa, one room in an outside building (mulhaq) with a kitchen and bathroom. Rent KD 60 with

water and electricity. Tale. Mr Rodrigo, 5744017 (AT6-43735-3)

QURTUBA, villa, 2 floors with basement, CAC. Tele, Mr Abu Yousuf, 3262010, 9020589.

#### **Electronic Shop,** Salmiyah

Has changed Tele No. to: 5617312 (from 1/9/88)

Specialist in training packages in Wordstar **Basic Programming** Lotus & Dbase III + (Behind Indian School)

Universal near American School. Half villa, deluxe, CAC. fully carpeted with curtains, private entrance, comprising 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, fitted kitchen and tele. line. Rent KD400. Tele. 5391720, 5382783. (AT5-43719-3)

#### FOR SALE

#### Boats

MOTORBOAT, Glastron SX-190, model 1984, 19-ft. Mercruiser inboard engine 260HP, in-floor ski storage, in very good condition. Best offer, Tele. Mr Huber, 5318053 off, 5735796, ras. (AT6-43736-3)

#### Computers

**MOVING BACK HOME?** 

KMMC offers you a quality removals

service to any destination

**WORLD-WIDE** 

For free estimate

call 2416529

A Gray Mackenzie Associate Co.

Indian &

jewellery

IBM PC RT model 10 type 6151 with 1.0 MB memory, 40 MB fixed disc, 1.2 MB floppy, up to 8 users. 16 ASC II devices permitted, along with screen, keyboard. mouse, printers and modern. Tele. Zaidi, 2530263, 7 am - 2 pm. (AT5-43698-3)

#### **FOR RENT**

A new deluxe villa, in Qurtoba area, comprising one floor and a basement, 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, a saloon, a hall, equipped kitchen with a European-style spacious basement. Also available lelephone switchboard, intercom. All doors are remale-For details call tele: 4710614, 4713490

ORIGINAL Apple lie computer, two floppy disks, monocrome monitor, 80-col printer. Apple works, KD220, Apple II + compatible two floppy disks, monitor, KD95. Tele Mr Nishat 4743392. (AT1-43748-3)

#### Miscellaneous

√IDEO camera, TV-stereo cabinet, computers, multibend digital radio, stereo set, bedroom set, all baby items, kitchen and dining tables, other household items. Tele. Philip, 5621027. (AT5-43715-2)

SALMIYA: close to Indian School, ground floor flat, 2 bedrooms, large saloon 9/4m. furnished with carpets. Rent KD140. Available from October 1. Tele. 5620238.

(ATS-43716-3)

LARGE refrigerator, cooking range, dining table with six chairs, sideboard, comer table, coffee table, buffet table, household items for sale. Good bargains.

#### (AT6-43739-3)

A Special offer Give one film for developing & printing and get one

enlargement print size 20 x 25 cm free. Well known for best quality & good work.

RAJU STUDIO Al Mojil Complex, Murgob

\* HVAC mointenance engineer (1)

\* Business/sales executives (2)

call. Moybe we can help.

\* HVAC mechanics (2)

\* Electricians/helpers

\* Secretary

\* Drivers

MERCEDES 230E 1982, olive green with automatic transmission, newtyres, new AC compressor in very good condition for highest price. Tele. Mr Amin, 2446531. (AT6-43726-3)

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX Nov. IN Salmiya behind the shopping 1984, automatic with AC, 48,000 centre, off Baghdad Street. One bedroom flat, centrally located.

kma in very good condition. KD800 ono . Tele 2669600 ext 11, 8-6 pm. (AT1-43728-3) FIAT Ritmo 85-S. 86 model.

automatic, with AC, 4-door, hatchback, 23,000 kms. KD1,000 or KD33 per month by instalments. Tel. 5385094.

(ATS-43720-3)

(AT1-43741-3)

No. 8, Block 103, Sheikh Mishal PETS Building, Mangaf Street, Mangaf, or Tele, Keith Lawrence, 3260233 ext 4045/3671, 6 am - 3 pm. (AT5-43712-3) GERMAN Shepherd dog. female. for sale. Price KD250. Tela 4895546, 1.30 - 2.30 pm, and 5-7

Wanted

SITUATIONS

(AT1-43750-3)

(AT4-43677-3)

AUDI 80 CD, 1983, automatic. white, 82,000 kms. in very good condition. KD1300. Tele. 5655055. (AT6-43723-3)

ELECTRIC Casio organ model

601 KD110 and Sinclair home

computer with cassettes soft-

ware, 4 programmes, KD160.

Both are in showroom condition.

with or without contents for sale.

Tele. Mr Irfan, 4842033, off.

BEDS, tumble dryer, gas cooker,

dressing tables. All are in

excellent condition. Contact Flat

Tele. 5610759.

5749895, res.

Furniture

Cars

NISSAN Stanza '84, fully automatic. silver colour, red inside, with 4 door. AC, hatchback. KD850. Tele. 5385094. (AT5-43720-3)

#### **OFFERING** Photo copiers

without

Toner, Developer or Drum KD. 199/-

Alhayat Trading

A fast developing central air-conditioning maintenance

company offer for

Job opportunities

All applicants must have minimum 5-7 years' experience,

Call: 2401947

**DEAR TENANTS** 

Are you thinking of moving to a new flat or a villa

We have some quality finished flats and villas,

worth viewing in different areas. Please give us o

CALL:- BOUSHAHRI REAL ESTATE EST.

In association with JCV Property Services UK

Tel: 5744017 - 5744018 from 9 a.m. till 5 p.m.

good knowledge of spoken Arabic, transferable

but do not know where to start looking?

residence, preferably with Kuwaiti driving license.

Company Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fax 4843614

#### GENERAL SERVICE For all your shifting with

transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings — 8.00 am - 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 om. Al Mawasim Trog.

AN experienced financial

accountant, seeks senior posi-

tion. Please Tala. Mr Zuber,

2433770 9 am-1 pm and 4-8 pm. (AT1-43749-3)

#### Job opportunities A leading company has the following vacancies:

1) Carpet cutters 2) Carpenters for fixing Italian-made furniture

Drivers All opplicants must have previous experience ond volld transferable residence. Abdulkarim Al Saquer Furniture and Carpets Showroom, Tunis Street -

#### experienced in all domestic work. fluent in English and Arabic, seeks employment immediately. Tele. Javaid, 2546022, 2546213, 8am-2

HOUSEKEEPER (female), well

The second secon

#### (AT6-43693-3)

STOREKEEPER, Indian, with 15 years' experience in cardex and computer inventory systems with transferable residence, seeks full time employment immediately. Tele. Mr Maxy, 3927698.

(AT6-43732-3)

#### Vacant

A MAID required. Filipino or Pakistanifor a family. Full time or parttime. Tele. Mr Manzoor, 5617413, afternoons.

(AT5-AJ-2)

MAID required for e small family with one child, in Requie, near Shuwaikh. English speaking preferred. Tele. 4886297 after 4

(AT5-43710-3)

#### SERVICES

#### Tuition

MATHEMATICS. Physics and Chemistry for Oand Alevel and IX to XII std. in Kuwait city behind GPO. Tele. 2422246 after 3 pm. . (ATS-AN-AJ-3)

**FOR RENT** 

Misbrif, villa, CAC consisting of 3 floors and a basement. Each floor with 2 holls, 5 bedrooms. cupboard, 4 bathrooms and a kitchen, equipped with elevator. Also outside building (mulhaq) with 2 rooms, kitchen and

Tele. Towfig, 2431646, 2436333, 9 am - 12 noon, 5 · 8 pm.

### REQUIRED

Plumbers & helpers immediately For Al Qurain

**Housing Project.** Tele: 2455228. 2455227

### شكركتة النّقيبُ وَخَطَّار ذَمِمَ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

## AIRFREIGHT IT!



484-6009

### حضانة المشثني AL-MUTHANNA CITY PLAYGROUP

## Al Muthanna City Playgroup

#### ane of the best English nurseries in Kuwait. Come register now!

Highly qualified British teachers.

- Fun and education all in ane.
- Enjoy our spacious area with autside playground. -Free parking and transport available.
- The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait English School.

Visit us!! and register Now for September

Al Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Floor 1

Telephone: 242-8160

#### **REQUIRED ... A BRIEF-CASE** sounds odd ... but makes sense

At Spring Business Centre all you have to do is to come along with your brief-case. We offer furnished offices & complete secretarial services to individuals & companies on membership & non-membership bases.

Save over half the cost and all the headoche of starting & running your own office. Call us or pay o

for more details.

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 3 years old and English from grade 1 to 9 given by an experienced Montesson teacher. Tele. 5616390 10 am onwards.

(AT1-43742-3) PRE-SCHOOL nursery classes given by a qualified and experienced teacher with playway facilities for children above 2-1/2 years on Istiglal Street, near the Indian embassy. Transport can be

arranged. Tele. 2550240.

NURSERY/pre-school training. for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years, given by an experienced postgraduata lady. 5 days-a-week at Baghdad Street, Salmiya. Trans-port available. Tele. 5733808.

#### Transport.

REQUIRED from Benied Al Oar, near Kuwait Continental to Al-Soor Street, near Sheraton roun-debout to suit office hours 8 am - 1 pm, 4 · 7 pm. Tele. 2551315. 1.30 -3.30 pm, after 7 pm. (AT5-43717-3)

or ungerman or meeting thereby for men and ladies. Registration will continuous. Daily solon treatments offered at reasonable prices. Make-up contres start en 10th

AL-REMAL EST. Anwar Al-Soboth Compilex Block 2B, 3rd Floor, Office No. 1

HATID LIGAYA

PHILIPPINES

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY

TO LUZON, VISAYAS

Tel: 2429111/2429888. From 10.00 cm - 8.00 pm

Steiner Beauty School

At Al Remai Est, which has the British in rayal warrant and compries with the contederation of beauty therapy & harderessing standards, offers.

Diplome of harderessing

Diplome of heady therapy in read indies. Registration will

(AT5-43711-3)

(AT6-43733-3)

#### (made in India) required urgently. Tele. 5744436 after 4 pm. (A.T.1-43745-3)

WANTED

3952558, 7 am-4 pm.

**Baby Sitting** 

**FOR RENT** 

A SECONDIHAND harmonium

Messilah Beach Real Estate

apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats,

Tele. 2401858 2408510

### REQUIRED

AND MINDANAO ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

Female assistant marketing

representatives Applicants having valid driving licences preferable. ..

Please contact Tele, 2438720

#### ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden

Video, Video Film International : onnounces to Golden Video members and customers that as of this date, their memberships are with Video Film International

located at Mohammad Bln Al Qasem St, Hasawi: We are also pleased to announce to our old and new. customers the special rates, valid for one month, on

the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films. Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamii — Bengali

— English and wrestling films.

Monommad Bin Al Qusem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

#### JOB VACANCY We have a vacancy for a qualified electrician with the following qualifications.

5 year's experience in:
Electrical control systems design and assembly,

generators, welding transformers, etc...

Kuwaiti driving licence 3. Transferable residence permit.

Contact 4816189/4817877/4817878

Qualified persons only need apply.

### ARAB@TIMES **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this compon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays. Section heading

Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Dial 574-2423 or 574-2545 (Munir)

### GRAND OPENING IN FAHAHEEL Sagar Jewellers Co. w.l.l. ★ Specialists in 22 carat jewellery Best designs in Singaporean Campetitive

shipment ...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Kuwait

- \* Asst. Cook



I'm still waiting for my

Alghanim...

Sea-**Freight** · Air Packing

the following staff with transferable residence permit & valid medical

- \* Cleaners

Please contact Tel. 4841994, 4843627, 4843852, 4818529 (between 7.30 am and



I should

4745533

requires urgently

card.

★ Cook

have called

Alghanim

A leading catering company in

\* Waiters

2.30 pm)

Ws offer quality! Qualified American teachers Registered Nurse - Large indoor play area - Music room and library - Large outdoor playground

> Come and visit us or call 9029316 Fintas (Mahbula) Beach road Near Fintas towers (Alia and Ghalla)

Announcing the opening of the

**KUWAIT-AMERICAN** 

PLAYGROUP

in Fintas

"Where learning is fun"

Register now for September classes.

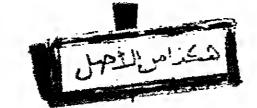
-Transportation is available

— Snacks are provided

Shop No. 3 Jassim Al Dabbous Bidg., opp. Municipolity Office, Tele: 3920603

œ.,

.



كويت ميس سوق الحراج جيار سال بعيدد وباره كفولدي كل

يحاجراء كي تحت صرف براني اشياء كي فرودت كي اجازت وكي الأب لى ت سر تر (ربرت ليه لخالق) كانت من بور | ١٩٨٢ ... عن الرف ك هات كرف كان الم

مركث والم الح كمام مصور موار مال تك يد المكيث من والي الله كم ماج والمائل مي والحدث المراسطة المركب كا ماليت بل باس على عالى ميولت كا كان و موجودتس آساز بلد عراستيل تك في تشاعل المرا کی گڑیاں کڑے کرنے کے لئے کائی مکر موجود کران فتعان بنجائے کامودب بن رہاہے ۱۹۸۳ء میں بند کر دی | جادول طرف کرود فیاز دہتاہے کیل کر سادی حکے فیز میلا ے انہوں فیتایا کہ مومت مرف آیے کو تسوق کے النالول كي اعادت وي عدد مؤمس علاد الداويات بن ليكن ودانسين زياد وقيمت يرفير كوي افراد كؤكراب يروب عرو یں اس نے سالوں کی قرعدا تدادی کے وراج جھیل کے مُرِق کور ہی کھتے بچی کی اور قدیمیت عی ڈاول بھی ہند خداک الکونکل سیمیش قریم اور جانبوں کی جوشت

معادث می كانے وك قرى اسلى اور موبائى اسلى كے

امیدواد کریں کے بیہ اقدام ملک میں اقراع ورکی موجدہ

وياكستان كي غير ملكي امداد كا

المدى بي من من من المراسات كام الواقاه وما الماما

مار كريث تفيرداوي بنتوالي بين

العلنا - مرستير (كوما) التي يمان شركاري طوري

خریداروں کالیدا اور مام ریمنے عل سی آیاجس کے لئے مالی فردخت کی ماسیس کی لیک دو کا عالم فر ملی سے اللہ باجوں نے مار کیٹ کے دوبارہ محلتے کی عدم تشمیر کو ومدوار تعرا<u>یا</u> جعدارکیٹ کوے بلدیہ نے بیے ماجمعل کی اس شکایت کے بعد کہ ان ان کا پر حتابوا کاردیادان کے کاروبار کو ھی گڑھتد مدد او کرت کانٹرا ج کرتے ہوئے کو صحبیب کے ا اس كرهني ما في كم لفيت الدالت كيس كروان مرق ستعال شده اشياء فروفت كى جأس كى ادكيث كى دوكاتش بر جسرات کو قرعہ اتدازی کے ذریعے الاٹ کی جائیں کی اور بايرول كوان دوكانول كومسلسل ايك بى بكدر كحفى اجازت صر دی واستگی دو کائی مرفسان کو جسوں کوالان کی ایمی کوجی وقت تقیدنا یا در کام سے ابتال کی سیایتی گئی۔ جائیں کی بچرکوئی موم سے ارادی شاہر ماسل کرتے ہیں کر دی جائے ارکیٹ عمل الاش سے جانے والے نظامی کی باليس في وكوى مومت ارادي شابره مامل كرتين وسیل کامیان مارے میان کی اندوں نے مزید کماک ا تعداد سات سوہے۔

آزاداندا مخلبات كيليحاليش كميش فاحتيارات من اضاف كاسطالبكرا میں والک کو کالعدم قرار وسینے کا احتیار بھی شال ہے۔ میش یاکتان نے مراث رول کرائی می معتده ایک ا واس على حكومت سے سقار ش كى ب كدا تھائي عمل كى \ باكستان كرايك وى ما كروى اخار ك سالا والك كو كاعدم قرار ديين ك اختيادات كيين كو يجيف عام التخالات معلك كوزير يخفلا فراس تكاركر تدري تبيابوديش تك مامل تحدومان يدعدهم عن يارلي فيادون ير اورية متعدادا كين التكر كرجوز يرجه مصادرات والس تع لين باره مي عداده كواس وفت كي حكومت ف اور کمایں جمیت کر ایوان میں سیکھتے گے میر مرادالی مر التيارات وايس في التي جب كابية كم يحداد كان ويكثن التي كردى في تم منديد الوال كااجلاس فر شروع مواة كيش كي إقول الشول عد محدم موسك ميل اجلاس کی جو گزشته مظل کو موا مدارت مسرجسس الس المصرت في جنول في حراجات كوتامي المالي

الوديش فدى طور برواك أؤث كر حى جس كروران ايك ركن كومر كاركات على طرف كالتراس كور ويستكتر بورة بى دىكما كياايان بالاراجير بماش تيلكو اراكين ــ 1 ديج يتح ادران ويالين شروع كرديايس على جارا فرادة في وي البديش كمراه فيدى طور يليس كاردول كامطابه كمايس مظيران كو تعرف كريسك عى محركر نواى ويس اشين ل استاجلا كريسده منسكتي كرديا كيادر والمعمراج والدعي عالی کیاجل الس بعدی دبار دیا کیا آئے مرابدیش کے خاصوتی سے آئی مگر پر بیھند رہے تکہ اور ایک ان ان در ترقیات سی ما مجدندان سفاس بر موروک سفاور کے ان مقدت کرنے کا مطالبہ کرتے ہے تحترانوا و کے بعد المحاس الماری مرشوری اور المحاس میں مرشور کے اور المحاس کی المحدد ا موات كرياكتان كوستوال في ظيانواوكاوي فيرحد ان ظور كوشورتي في سر طور زونن جاجات ماوسك اس فرخودي فياح كورك مكرك كوشت بعادات حرتبست الوديش اركان وطرالما احقاج كريواؤيروالي ؟ كيجل ترياديده مولوك تت تضد اجماع مروعي عي

ے مرآس سند می اسل مید مقای م رساور لی برس کاندان مے کیل کرمنای کینی میں الاقوی مدار مرتک مرتک کے کا حرس کا اجلاس بلانے سے امان ب يريعى متراتش - - - -تموضم کا اظمار کرتے ہوئے ملک میں بحالی جمہورت کے لتحويدي مكومت يحقيام كامطاليه كياسفار تكارول فيتايا که مظاہرین سفه مقبر کو بسیدجام بڑال کا طان کیا ہے اود کما اطلان كياكيلي كنرطانوي وزير المطق سرمار كريث فيجرواوي ے کہ بیر آل بر ایس اب سک ہونے والی بڑا اول عل سب ے بدی بڑال ہو کی معلوم ہوئے کہ گزشتہ شب الرجمائ سے والی بیں کو تکدان کے سینے اوک میرکی امریک والوغوی المائع مطالبات المحرمة كواكا كرف كرف يمل والكاكبال الحدة موم بداري عيكى يداكل حق ب كافرنس سعقدكي درس التاء مكومت في وقاتر يرعوا ي فيف كو يه اطلاع ادك يتوسف يل عدايس امريك وال عوسمًا في والده كودي - قد كريث تعجر الن خرر التي ول فیر قانیل قرار دیے ہوئے قابلین کے طاف تحت کاروائی کرے کی دسکی دی ہے

ياليسول كفاف عوى التجاعى شكل التياركريكاب

پاکستان کے سال منظرے جمال خیاہ کی اچلک رہھتی ہے۔ اخبارات علی ان کے والے سے شائع ہونے والے میاں فواز شریف کا ہے جن کے بارے میں ان کی والدہ کابے رود کا تجزیہ 'کے منوان سے اسپنا خبار میں پوسٹموں لکھا ہیں واقعات اور مالات کے بارے میں قار کمنے کو سکھا رہ عليرودمي يشكلب كريش بالى كروج للنياء عمل فيرجاندادي كماته الدائ فابرك جمامرة ے از مد کوشش کی کر موفول سای ما اُند کو خوم کرو پاجائے تھر جم تل ضیاہ الحق مید کئے کے باد بود کہ وہ فیر جانبدار میں پیلز بمؤكام إلى ساك المرد كوسكاكي سامت على مؤيكر مور إلى ك حوالد س سامت ادر زعل ك درمرت تام طانت بنه بادر جمل فياء بموكاتها أرخص كامياب وبو مطلات عي الك فرق بن رب و سال مي إكتان كي

agiler ?

مافت ين قريق ين اور اين كالول عن قالي مكدرك كر

آفيوا في والتي كالتكاركر ديدين اس عاموى كالك

تعجمدت كم حادث كبار عين بأكتابي اخبارات على قير

والشووت كالك كالمونس بجيب الرحل شاي جلسه

اب بے کالم مبلسام میں شای نے مکا ب

الى دائے بدلى اور شان كى قوشى كوائى قوشى كامعيار يوايا۔

انمول في حياى فيل كيدوساى الدالات كان رقلى

الم سے لیے کے عاتے میں ایک وال استار وعمل کا عمار

كر تاريان الم ع يمي كام ليا ور زبان عد بمي ايد عرول ك

اس سے محل اس کالم زیس نے بلندیوں میں میت کے

" برل میاه الی كوفراج مقیدت وش كرن كاس

ے بحرطرات یہ ہے کہ افاج پاکتان ان کی خواہش کے

مطابق موجوده سای فقام کو طاقت قرابم کرتی ریس جو کام

انوں (جنل میام) فوردی سے لیادی کام اب می دردی

برے علی فیصلہ سے متعلق یا مج متعل عل مطل کریں کے

ليكن فعف محشد تك معمر من محريد جلوس مح شركاء في

پولیس کی منی تو کر آ کے بدعنا جابا اگرچدائیں پرسکون

بہتے کی معقمان کی جاتی ہو انچہ ہولیس نے آنسو کیس

کاردوائی اس دانت دریم بریم بو کلی جب

تيلكولسيم كاركان اكل يا ي ي ي كر ولي

كامطالد كياليك دكن ى مامع . وزير ممكنت يراسة امير

واظر فی مدحرم کی طرف لیے اور ان تم اور سے دان ا

کارا کین فرمایوکو کی مجالی بندکو ادا کین می جهد بدے ادر دیگائی ترون مو کی جس عود

مانيكروفان نشوير آكرت منزماي كريمي وكاوكريج

مراديا كياكرچدد و تى سير بوعيد باقعا بالى اجلاس كم مسل ك جلف ك مايد خم بدنى مسير كواوان كاجلاس

دوباره شروع موالين الوزيش في ابنا احجاج دوباره شروع كر

ويااور بم اضاف چاہے ميں اور جارا مطالب معدرت كرو

ك تعرب لكات رب اور اس معالمد ير قدى بحث كامطاليه

كاردوائى كے خاف مكومت كى طرف سے موزت كے جانے

يلند بول مين موت

فنيان عدوتنوي كالماكمة سيريمي كماتما

ان كرور مكومت على ميرب جيسه عاجر بندول ف

كياره مال كك اينا قدارة فركف كما في ماد عل ك في ساى محادير المول في دواد الدون ك دريد كالنون كوافي ندويا- التمادي شعب من تمست فان كا مات دیالور فلیں بت ایمی ہوئی، سب سے جاسادا عام ك موان عاس اخارى كالم تلية بي-انمول نے فی بر عمل محترول دکا کر حاصل کیلیو آ ثروقت عكان كا ملته نيابت ي ري عدواء كي فري يناوت كاكول بحرك آخر ال كرا تون قاكوتك انول في ١٩٨٠ ادر ۱۹۸۳ء اور ۱۹۸۰ء علی جب پیانے م فرج کے اثار تبدیلی کیں اس کے ماج ی کولی فرانی پرابور تی اے کیلے کامل مدی کمائی حرف فرق میں اب کی ماہیال ك دوير اينائ ركماك يو جابا كزا ود يو جاباكما ان س اخلاف کی کیا ان رخید می کی او دراش دے موش می بر علاق می معلاس خِلْ مِن مِزا کاشدے ہیں ۱۹۸۴می فن بدو نشوافرول نان کی مومت کا تحق النے کی کوشش کی تھی ہی جیل ش

يكسى كوايك ادر لمازم اخياء تلبستاية كالم مجور يخير" عمل متحاسبت كم " فرمان خداد تدى كے مطابق لوكوں كور ميان كروش مرمن مدور من المراقي بت يك ترف كر ديا مدد محكوك طاده جول المان مروس من الميرات كما تعيان المراق عيان میاوا فی مروم پریمت ید معاج اسلام بین "ی د ماده یس کریدس کے وکورے کے گا کار کتی بی ایمی بی جو دنیا یس کریدس کے وکورے کے گا کار کتی بی ایمی بی جو دنیا کر میں سرمان می بیشان میں سکت میں لیکن مطرح کار میکندا المیامت کم بین " -كيمت عمالك عن وشايد عب على بي الكن الد

إل المحيد وتت شيس آيا" \_

مَياتَلَدِكَاسَ كَالُم كَ اور نصف عد زياده مِك خالى چورئ باوراس اقدام كاد ضاحت كرتے بوئ كلماب جوسطري خالي بي يول مجيئة كدان ش بحت ميته ايسالكها مانواب تماوتك كالمحدي الاسكان الماس العماس كاوت

وري الماء سيل على تي موت والد طلب ترج يمال أ يكم معتدين في كاليمين كدو عرضواشت يلينديان يلينرك

اسلام آباد ك الحريرى اخبار مسلم كاليشير ليحد ورحى فدفنية ادادولي كروائن عن شال ي يداع كروائم علياك"-بولس كي مخرك كرت يرباك كياكياب اس ك علاو تتلف مظامره کیاجس عل موحت سے مطالبہ کیا کہ وہ اولیکس کی وارداتل على بده كى دات اور جعرات كونوافراد كو كونى اركر بلاك كرديا حن شرود عليه كي بيند بعي شال بير... ميزاني عل الله كوريا كويمي شال كري

> وال كرواب من انول في كماكد ميكورتي فدمز قانون ير ل كرى ين- الول في كماكه ومشت كردول ك خلاف خت كاردوائى كاجائكى درس التاء برطانوى فوجيل ف مرمد جيد كرست بوست دو آئرش باشعول كوكر فلدكيا ب جن سے برے اس شرے کہ دو طالبہ بم وحاکول اس المدت يس ويس عا إكد كر فارك والدوال افراد معنى حرمى بيليث أفر باليدين يرطاني وجول يرحلول ے سب اسوات ہو تی ہیں وہ کی مری فواک اور افسی باتی اس مکوت ہیں معلوم ہوا ہے کہ معقود افریق آری کے بیات میں اور کی اس میں اور کی اور دائیوں میں مرک ہے اس مائیوں وہیوں کے افسال المائیوں اور اس میں اور دائیوں میں مرک ہے چھاپہ فرول کی قرفین کے موقع پر مظاہرے سکے انسول نے ایک ویکس شیش پر اکش کیر م منتیجے اور متعد کاڑوں کو تار ائن كرواديس كالك ترعان فيها كر وتعد مظهرين كومشتركرني مكسلت فاستكسكي كوليال استعال كي لتك جن سے تين مظهرين كو معمل زم أئے بي آئم زعلن في الم أن كم مظاهر وسي والفي مراسي است جس كى دج سے انظامي كوان ير تابو يائے على زياده وشواری کاسامنافس کرنا براانسول فے بتایا کہ مظاہری نے كزشته شب اور آن كے مقابروں على ليك مركاري بس وو ویکنیں اورہ کاری نزر آئش کیں جس کا دجسے م ك مختف علا تدن ين ايمي تك ترفظ عمال تسي بوكي.

يلكو دسيم ك احجان ك دومرك دن بواجد ان المات يرشوع كالياكه كاندمي عومت مك كال يحل دبے کے لئے ترقیقی معمولاں کی توثیق میں آخیرے کام لے دی ہے جنا تی تبلکو ڈیسے کے صوبالی او کان اسملی دو مقالی کوشل او کان پر مفتل دو موسے زائد افارہ پارلمیت کے قریب یادک سے داجو گاعری کے کھر کی ارف جلوس شروع کیا جمال انسول نے برھ کروز وحرنا ار احجاج كاعظمه كياتما احجلى لينسل الى فكايت شمثل مرضواشت گارمی کے دوالے کرنا جاہے ہے جین منز گاء می کی ماکش کا سے آیک عمل سے بعی کم قاصلے م م يس في جلوس كاوات روك الواورات آك وافي كا

إمنيه بمارتي ياركيينث

acicaliunilia مخمشه كري بحيرتنون ينام ادشرمود محدافد يكستاني طغ يمفل نبر ٨٠١٤٥٨ يرمطلع فرايش.

اجازت دے سے ا تار کیا تلدین کا کماے کہ ممر کارمی

1- Prera-t ماليرا يثين يكستان متحل مع قريب أيم بكره ميال يرى يامدب بمفرك المرابع مترات فاللهد - كوار ٥٠ دونياد - مامروني ١-١٣٩٧ 1-77440-4

Silk Smitha, Anuradha, Jaya

سنك سميتا وافرامعا

Anand Kader Khan

استحرص ولثما مدلقيه مُساعَه واكيش بيريء وقاص أمّاد

واری کی بات اب مس بہت معلے کئی تی تھی۔ وانشووں کا ایک طبقہ ایب خان کے مائی کمی فری سیای آتی پر نمودار جوا انمول فيريس عمل كيا ميدورد التصعرف من كالمجرية ا تماورب طبقه الطاف كوم اقدرت الششمنب اورجيل الدين اس عرم کارا دو ظاہر کیاہے کہ وہ بھٹوازم کے مقابلے میں شیام عالى سميت متحدد دوم بدالمكارول كماتم كلي ساست ازم كے لئے الى كوششى جارى رتعبى كے۔ قوم فالمتكون لور آردون كم حوالے ست وخيل راالات ستلك الناف كوسفة " في اتمريق " به لخدا لي فيذ پیادی تی اداش ان لوکل کے ماتھ وہ دوسرے می شال بو محدد إس نام عرف منافر الدار ما توانا نومرك والتفايات كن طالات على بمل كم - عليز إرانى فتى مده بحى لكين تقد يداني وانشودون كا كمال تفاكه ی سی اواز شریف دران کے ساتھیوں کو بیریکا وادر محرفان انول نے مک وقوم کے لئے ساست کوزم کال اور بوتی کی سخت کالفت بعی ورجش ب مسلم لیگ کے اتحاد جمورت كوسوال روح البحت كرو كعايا اور باكتائي قوم كي كمام رجزل مياه كى: نكى ك أخرى ونول مى خوران ك عاليس مالد زعل كيونس مال اىب كارمش عي منا مايول فيدو كرووينا كرجس طرف دس كشي شروع كي حي اس دية ايك عمران كم جائے تے بعدب ودمرے " آنے والے فی تمران کے کان اور آئمیں ب رہے۔ اب كودا كمازے وجوي آكت تھادراباس كاكوني امكان صرف ارشادا المر تحلق بر محصر مسين جزل خياء كے يورے دور نس كدان شريمي الماديداء كايريكارد والتفاراض في اتدارش ان کاعمل ساتھ ویے والے دومرے وانشو بھی بنری بدل سے بیا مسلم پرس رست کاخلد امرود کے

مان ش كما يما بك يجزل مياء كم ماقد ان كي كن رشته

داري سي هي افور ي ب كدان كايد عان يعي جزل ك

زندگی می شان نسی بوائی قر بیش کے ماتھ ان کارشتہ

مان اخبارات على ثمائع بواب كه " نواز مدر سے إلكل

خاموش بوكياب "ان كالليد ف كملب كه "اب دواكير

ره مكتي المحر خود نواز شريف كابه بيان اخبارت من شاكت

واے كر بن اوكول فى مدر فياه كى موت ير مخالى انى ب

كثيركي كيد فضاكر كمد بوق ويراعدانه الا إجاسلاب كيد

ك نتيج من محرفال وتجواور واز شريف كحمايتيون

كدود لاجور سے جزل فياء كے جازہ عى شركت ك ك

اسلام آبادت محداورت انمول فاعظے روزان ورس بوق

والى تمار جازه على شركت كى جس كالتظام لهار شريف في

قار مالاكدوواسلام آباديل جزلي فيامل تمازجازه بزدكر

آے تھے اسلام آیاد کی طرح الامود علی می نماز جادد کے

بعد مختف اقراد في ميلز يار في اور بي نظير ك ظاف تعرو باتي

جزل منياه الحق فني بعلوت كركير مراقتدار آئ تي

اوراس کاجواز انمول في بيناياتها كديوري توم وزير اعظم بحثو ك خلاف الله كمرى مولى في كرود فوم كي منطول كا پاس

كرتي وي التوار ي وشيردار بوف كويار في تهد الى

بلی خری تقریر عل انسوں نے یہ بھی کما تھا کہ ان کے کوئی

سال المائم شير اوروه توسد وزي التخابات كراسة كريو

فن عن البيغ فرائض معال لين مع محر ميها كه بعد ك

مالات ے ظاہر ہوا انہوں نے باتاندہ ساست کرے ای

كالف عامت بيلز بارنى كو كيلي س كونى كرافاند ركمي

ددیاوں کے بنیول اور شاہراہوں کے ماتر ڈیرے ڈاے

یے بس دارا کومت وعاکہ کاشف سے زائد علاقہ زیر

ب ایکاب اور شرک ماغد لاکوی آبادی سے ب ار

لوگ مار منی بناه کرین کیمول با چداوگی شارات بربناه ف

ع يسالب وعاكرى فرى بركول من واقع مددار شادى

قام گاوی می واعل موجاب تفالیا شیافی اور پینے کے پائی

كي بمي شديد ملبت ادر كم از كم تين افراد كي اسالي امراض

ادد لوگ دریا کے بندی دے ہوئے شاف کوم کرنے کی

لوحش كردب يسجس عناماكست إن واخل بوا

فوجي بعثاوت

پیف اید عر مدالمادر حسن ف این کالم سای ایس ش "اكرى فياءالى كاملام كامرف ام ليترى مال ديادًا س ك كن وم سركيا على كالمريكيب استاس كالممن وووجك مرائ تفيح يس مرافاور

" مول نومبر كاستر لقم ومنبط مي ما تي ط كرجانس ورند

محاذادكئ ياكستان مسياى محلة آرائى كايودوداب شروع بوربلب اس کی روشن میں یہ کمنامشکل نسی کہ نومبر کے انتخابات کشیدگی کی فضای بول مے متذکرہ بالا اواریہ نویسوں اور وانشدون في ويطعى إلى ساى لائن بدل فى ب مرجولوك بنل مياه ك قلام كاحد عقر، اب عد يقين سي ك میارہ کے ماد خدان کے محن کی جان لے لی ہے ایے

افغانستان اور فلی جگ کے قانے فے ہو کئے ہی گزشتہ بشتے مغربی محارا کے متحارب فریقین نے اقیام حقدہ کے اس معسيدراتقال كرليك اس كمالادعالى اواره غييا كى آزادی ادر قبرس کا تازمہ حل کرانے کی کوششوں میں معروف ہے خیال ہے کہ اعلی حضرت امیرائے خطاب میں مالمی ادارے کی قیام اس کی کوششول اور اس سلسلہ عل اسلاى ككول كى مساعى يردوشى واليس سيح دود ونيايس اس

إتم مكن كم التي مارى د مح موسدة بي

إغبه المكتان من كرفاريال طیارہ کی جائ کی تحقیقات میں میں سے زائد یا کتانی کر فار من المال من المال المال المال المال من المال من المال من المال الم مرب کاری کاماتزه لینے رمرکونب ای اخبار فے مرد کما کہ الك از در ف ميكوني افسرادد شرى بدايازي كريح وكام بى واست على الشرك محت كرانس معرات كى كر فاريل ت تل رہا کر ویا کیاان کے خلاف رسی افرا مات بھی عائد قسیر كالمين كايوز كما لك فروف جسرات كى شب سينيشرون كوتبايا كدصدد خياه مرجوم اس سے باخير متے كدايك فير كمك

داكث حمل إِنِّي كَ وَقَامٌ كَ قُرِيبِ جَاكِر كرت سويت وراقع ك طابق بلاك بوفوالول ش موديت باشتعث بمي بوسكة بي ریاس نے صرف آق اعلام دی که نوافراد بااک اور ۲۱ زخی و کے یں مطوم ہواہ کہ موجد حکم نے اس تملے ہ ا تفاسّان کی سکورٹی کوشدید تقید کا نشانہ عایا ہے کیل ک كزيمة بنع بمى كالل الرودث يرداكث ملدي ياج افراد الماك در ٢٦ زغي يو محصف اور بوائل الأه عارضي طور يريتركر

ك يمز قدون المقم في يميع تقي، يدى بزال كي بعد طارے میں پہلے اوے مج سے مین امر کی مفر کو تھے میں بیج جانے والے آمول کے حمن میں ایسانس کیا کیا جنس حال بی میں امریکہ میں میودی رسوم کے مطابق و فن کیا گیا۔ اخبار نے ماے کہ مازش کرنے والوں کو مدد میاء کے دوره بماول بور كايد كم از كم يحده ون يملي جل كم اقعا كريدب أيك خفيد دور تفاجس كاستصد مآرو ترين ايم - اخيك كي میدان س کارکردگی کا مائزہ لینا تھاج یاکستان اسریک سے فریدے کا فولیاں تھا کم از کم ۲۰ افسران اور ان کے ماتحت اسبات ے آگاہ محادد ہو سکاے الناس سے سی نتا دیاءو۔ درس انجاء اسلام آیاد س باخر درائع کا کمناہے کہ ملول يد كمانى كابتدائى تحقيقانى ريدت جس على مدد ياه سميت دوقل جرنتل ايك يقتنث جزل انتن مجرجزل ع بريكيدُرُ اور يأكستان مس امركي سغير كے علاق 14 ديكر افراد لاك بوئ مدد علام اسحال حال كويش كردى تى ب مركى ابرون يو ياكتاني تحققاني كام كر مات ال كر كام كر ب تصميد طور براس تجرب ينجين كرد ياده امكان يب لة تخيب كارى كالبست المار عشم يكاتى خوالى المارى ك تای کی موجب ی بو۔

بقيه به ملازمتوں كاجما نسه وتے والے بچاس فیمد باسدرت جعلی میں بولس کے ر عان فريدكماكمد الجنث يافي مال سود وكدوى الد جلسانی کے متعدد مقدمات میں پولیس کومطلوب تمالیکن یہ جكد اور اينانام تبديل كرك كر فكري عديها ربااورجس وقتات كرفاد كيا كياتووال أيك نماعت أرامت اورتام جديد موانول الي الركتر الركتر وفرس كارواري معاماات

ملحا تتماليند

ورنزانين الميرد بيداعلى مول وفوتي حكام كسابك اجم اجلاس کے دوران دی۔ مخاب عی ایے قیام کے دوران راجو لدميندي طبهام سے خطاب مرس محادد عل ديم كا مهلس فرست آف انذياكي افتاح کریں کے۔ اطلاع کے مطابق سکھ علیمی بسندوں نے آزاد وطن خالستان كي يم كم فترجار كافي خور بوده دس م كليار زين دوز بدودي مرغل إستعال كي بي جس كم يمن ب بوليس كى ايك كارى بناه بوكى ادر دوافر اد ولاك مو كي كوشتدود ايك مكواوراس كيسين كويس كالخروب

كرشيس كول اركر بلاك كروياعليم في بسندان كي لا شول م

نے کھا کر چوڑ کے جس میں کما میا ہے کہ ان لوگول کو

موك نتم مو في معلق ال الوكول في التحيير عير في ين و کوارہ برموں کے اس طویل عرصہ عمد اس مرد آجن کے كان ادر أعمس بعن ويتقص مروم مدد اكريد عيث ليك منازم الخصيت وبسن لين الى دندكى كى الرى بنول اور میجول میں مد بیشدے بیاد کر شناز سنن میکے مقع اور ان کے سنم كوقيل كرف والع حلقه كالك واحمر بحى ان ست يانى مويكاتما" - يدكى غير كليد يديد الخبار كاتبمرونسي جديم الست كو ياستان ي ك الك اخار " بكف ك اوار في متري اس دانشور کے مضمیان کی صرف جار سطری بی شنداس اخبار شراداريه نولس كى حيثيت محى حاص لب اورجوييش كاعتبار عدد س بد البياموع الكيس بدور تراايمة م مرم الكيس يعرف بي الدر من بحات جدى ب مل ند كر آبوگا- يدان دانشودول يس عين جوار عل ا ادراس كردو فير عامق اسملي كردوي حزل كي أعميس اور کان بے رہ اور ان کے منہ سے تکلے والے ہر انتظامی تشن میں کالم ساہ کرتے رہے اسے بیشہ ورانہ فرائش کے عبات اس بورے عرصہ کے دوران اس اواریہ نواس نے طومت كي بالسيول كي حمايت بن عماين باعه داستان طرازی کاستصدوہ نسی جدیظا پر نظر آباہے اگر اس معمون کے مثبان کویٹی نظر کھاجائے ترین السلود کی تجه آجائے کی کیے عنوان ہے

الى تك الكال يقتل ي معلى يم الم دى دن كامركارى

" قائم مقام مدد جناب غلام الحاتى كى قدمت على " مرى على جناب ك القلاك ما ي جناف على جو للحة دالے كى سے آئے دالے كى تعيدہ كوئى كا آغاز جس طرا سے بواہ اس کا مثال کے لئے ان کے معمون کی ہے مغداوند كريم ف النيس طول تجريد اور بعيرت اور معلله فني

ی دوات سے می الدال کیلے اس لواظ سے ان کے کدھوں سے گڑین بواے کی مبان سے اللے و ماس کے لومىنىددادرى ئاكمتايى درستىب"

وقت گردنے کے بعد جو تے بولا جائے اسے وروغ ی کما جالا ہے اس لئے ارشاد احمد حقائی جیسے وانشورول کے سے مفاین پر کوئی توجہ تھی دی جانی چاہیے محران کی وائش کے يكي كارفرمار كالات كالمجريه مردر بوناجات وترسك باسي می ہے کہ عاصد اسلای کے سابق امیر میاں معمل محد نے مجی جران میاه الحق کے ماجد اپ تطاقات کی تردید کر دی لوگول عی سبت نمایال ام مغاب کے گرال در راعلی

> إيبه . ايران مراق زاكرات فلاف در دیوں مر جوائی کارروائی کرے گا اوائی وزیر خارج

الى اكبروادين في آج الم المدول من كماكدان كي خيال شراعن فراكرات كود شاريل كامامنات كيل كدون بدن مران في ويحلى شرائدا الحاربات انول منا الرام لكا ياكدوو بيغة الم جسسة فاربتن على من آلى ب عراق ما فو الد مرج فالمصوري كرجكا بانون في كماكدان كالك میرٹری جرل او ان کے ناحرد نما بھرے المیاس سے عمل تعاولت كرف كو تيار ب وري اعاء امران كي سركاري خرر سال ایجنی نے جو کے دور خردی کہ میراس سفارتی مرکم میل ندول مریس جن کامتعدد اس خاکرات رطاری تعمل متم کرنا ب ایجنی کے مطابق میزوایس ایران کے مغیر میروس فسیری فے موصت ویکن برطانید جایان اور مغربی بر منی کے سفروں سے اواقا تل کی بیں لیکن ایکنسی نے بینوں منا يأكديد الما قاتي كب بوكس سيكرثري جزل اقوام متحده مستر دی کوئیلارے جمرات کی شب بر کال کے مدد کے عشائيي على مركمت كى دواى دن جيواست وإلى كے التحدواند

افغال طيارك ذرائع نے بتایا کہ کزشترردز کے جوائی تنے بین واوزک اور شب قدر کے گاؤں کو خلات بنایا کیا جو پالھ سے ٢٥ مل مغرب عي والعب - بمبارى - علاقستى كمترى كتى صل

ابوزيش زاكرات ے کیے ارائست کے ماتح کے بعد بعض آئی تبدیلیاں عمل یں آگئیں اوبس بیای ساک پی عمیں چلے ہیں اس التي مرود كانت كد ملك على موجود وحراب بتريول كو كرفي خاطر حكومت اور الوزيش كروميان بلت چيت كا أعاز كيا جائد أكريد حكومت اس دهائي كي بيار يرمام التخليلت نسيس كرانا جابتي جس ير ١٩٤٠ ه من يحي حكومت لل كيا تفاكر مكومت جائت بك ايك الي فير تحرير شده محقوت مرافقات دائے موجائے جس تن سیطے کر لیاجائے کہ سیاسی پادٹیال اپنی انتخال عم کے دوران آیک دومرے کے ظانف اور حکومت کی پاکسیول کو کمی حد تک چف تختید پیز على بير- ورائع كالمناب كه كومت في أحده عام المكابات يم يد مرف كمل طور برفير جاندا درجة بكر براس انقال اقذاد كاتب كرد كماي اس سلسل يي فيعلد كرايا كيا ب كراي حالات بواك وأن كه ١٠ فو مرك الخلات مي عي - ساى معرن كاكتاب كدمدد فلام اساق خال ي الوزيش كر بنمائل كواية فمر ماندار موالى يقين دباني الما بيكي مروواس مديك فيس جائي ك كد ميري كايند ك اركان كو استعلى دية ير مجود كري بك ده مركاري المكارول كوا تخابات عي اب عدد ياديتيت كواستعال عل لانا نامکن بنادی کے آئم مام خیال بے کہ اگر خاکرات ہوئے وزیادہ ترصویل حوصول فی فیر جائد لری مرکوزریں کے دریمانا و بھی میلز بارن کی میکن کونس فیل قرار داد عن صدر غلام اسحال خال پر زور دیا ہے کہ وہ موجودہ حکومت کی جگہ سابی جماعتوں پر مصل ایک تی محمران

جائاوريد كسياى عامول كرجماؤل كوريديواور فيوق ر قوم ے خطاب کرنے کاموقع فراہم کیا جائے۔ درس انتاء ساي وذير العظم محر خال چونجے جو کہ مسلم لیگ (جونجو محروب) کے مدد بھی ایل۔ لیک بیان میں مدر خلام اسحاق حال بر کل جماحی کول میز كأنزنس كانحاد يرزور دياب ورس الكامائم آرذى في آج كماكدوه قائم مقام صدو غلام اسحال فال سائفان ك أزادانه ومعقلة انعقاد كويلتي عانے کیلے بات چیت کرنے ہے تار ہے۔ ایم آروی کے مودودہ چیئر عن خان دلی خان نے کما کہ اور ایش حکومت کے ما تو تعلون كرف كوتياد ب اور خاكرات كرد فيت بامدكي

عکومت باس مرار دادیس عکومت سے در خواست کی گئ

ب كدوه سياى يارفول كى ايك كل عاصى كانترس بلائى

جائے جس میں عام استقبات کے لئے ضابطہ اخلاق تیار کیا

بقير المليحفرت المير ميل مالول من كيلب اعلى حضرت امير كابيد وورواس لحاظ بحی خصوصی ا جمیت کا حال ہے کہ جزیل اسمیلی کا اجلاس السونت عى منعقد مورباب دب واعى قيام امن كريج دور کا آغاز ہورہا ہے اس سال اقوام متحدہ کی کوششوں سے



التركام سيوب انها مهران ادرزح فرات والا

وہ بلند ورجوں والا " مالک عرش ہے۔ ایے بندوں میں ہے جس پر جابتا ہے عظم سے روح نازل کر وہا ہے آگ وہ ملاقات کے دن ہے خبردار کر دے۔ ( مورة المومن آيت ١٥)



حديث نبوي

همفرت ابن نمزحني صلى الله عليه وملم ست روایت کرنے ہیں کہ آپ کے فرمایا ب شک للہ تعالٰی تم کوا س بات سے منع فرماتے ہیں کہ م آپ باپول کی قشمیں کھاؤیس وہ مخص شرور م تحاثے والات تو وہ اللہ کی قشم کھانے یا ( بخارتی بمسلم )



عقل ودانش

🗖 ..... مختمند فخض اینے خیالات تبدیل كرليتا بي لين احق ممى نيس كريا\_ (بسیانوی محاوره )

نود اینے آپ کو پر کھا تو یہ عامت ہے

کہ اب مجھی اے اگزام بے وقائی نہ دول

۱۷۸۳ء..... برطانیه فرانس سپین اور امریکه في ورمياز كامن معايد يروستخف كي جس ے انقلابی لڑائیاں عم ہو تئیں۔ اماء .... فرانس کی قوی اسمیلی نے آئین کو منظور كرلياجس كي تحت أيني بادشابت قائم

۵۸۸۱ء..... افغانستان میں برطانوی سفارت خاند ش قتل وغارت بموتی\_ ٣٠٠٩م..... جا ياتي فوجوں سفروس كوليانونك (چین) کے مقام پر تنکست وی۔ ١٩١٣ء ..... چين من انقلالي فيحول في يوان ش كانى كمان مى مارىك كان مرابيا. ۱۹۳۹ء ..... برطانیہ و قرانس نے جرمنی کے خلاف اعلان جنك كروياجرمنول في انتينيا بري جہاز کو آئرلینڈ کے قریب سندر میں ڈیو دیا۔

۳۳ء..... اتحادی فریوں نے جنگ عظیم دوم بيس اتلى ير حمله كرديا-١٩٣٥ء ما يا يُعل كـ ١٩٣٢ء من منگابور بر قبصند کے بعد برطانب نے دوبارہ قبصند کر

۱۹۷۳ء..... انگی میں ہیشہ کی دیاء پھوٹ » ..... امرکی فضائی راکث و یکنگ دوم مریخ پراتز همیا۔

١٩٨٤ء..... فليائن كرسب ست يزع بافي سلم مروب في حيافيول كي مرد كرف مے عزم کا علان کیا۔

كرنى كرزخ

کوتی دینار کے مقالبے میں غیر کمکی رنسیو*ں کی قیست حسب ذیل ری۔* پاکتانی رویے (فیزار) ۲۲۰ – ۱۵ (نیزار) ۱۹۱۵ - ۲۰ بعار في روي سری لنکار دیے (نی بزار) ۲۲۰ ۸ - ۸ فليأتى پييو (نيزار) ۱۳-۳۱۵ اسرعي ذاكر (טאַלר) ۲۸۶ – ۲۸۹ برطانوی یادُندُ ראד – ואד (שאלע)

(نی بزار) ۳۵۰ – ۵۹۹ . محرفی دینار (فیمزار) ۹۵۰- کے امارات درجم (نابزار) ۲۵۰ (۲۲۰ز)

معودي ريال (فیزار) ۲۵۰ – ۸۷ ت*طرى د*يال (فيزار) ۵۵۰ – ۳۳۷ اومانی ریال

٠٠ \_ افتتاحي اعلان ٢٠ \_ علاوت قرآن

کریم ۱۰ ۷ بهترین قبل ۱۱ ۷ پروگرام کا فاامد ١١٠ ٢ كات ٢٠٠ ١ اخبارول ك تراث ١٩- ٤ جائزه ٥٠- ٨ خرس ١٥- ٨ آج كانتخاب ٢٠- ٨ كان ١٥- ٨ على سكيع ٢٠ \_ ٨ دهنك ٥٠ \_ ١ افتيام

ہمی کیا تحرال پارٹی کے ارکان اسمیلی مجی جاتے رہے اور مرت كاعماركيا ...

( ۲۲ رانگست تا ۱۲ رستمیر)

منق فيالات كرر اثرت أكس أع كادل بحث مراحيي على كردك كالكين آب يرسكون اود آوام ے دیاں۔ افر کار آپ معمن دیاں کے باقداور وانشمندي كامتابروكري-

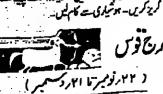
( ۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبر)

آج کادن ان تبطیل کے لئے ماب ہے آب كرنا جاج يس- آن آب كو فود ر بحث أود احد المحام كو كواليا كام در كرين آب كود آ کی شرک حیات کے درمیان قاصلہ بیدا کر دے۔

nbers nbers nemal 1978 nomal

و ۱۲۰ اکتوره ایرومری

حود كو كوسشول مكر لي مواقع قرايم كري أور كُنُ نِعِلَ كُرِين .. آب كالك دوست أب كي تقص عند أدو كاب كاوت ا لے گا کون بداوند كريں۔ زيادد كمال ينے نے



آج جساني طور بر آب يحد بمتر نسي محسوس كري على التي بريات كو آرام مصلي بدو يادد كاني شيكتر ادرت ي بحث ي مثني تشكر الحكاثر التي محت كا خيال ومحي عددى ست كام ليس



آب کو ایل محیائل سے زیادہ تریج کرلے ک فوائش بر قاد بالماسط أب كاموقف ورست عابت بو كانام اس كم لي فير خريدي امرارد كري - افي بات کے ماتھ ماتھ دومروں کی بات پر بھی کان وحرس- پچھاورمبرے کامکس-

( - ٢ مئ تا - ٢ ريون )

آبيح ان عرافت اب تكسى عدد ركمنا جاب الملك من فير معمل مورت حال على مفت ا بوشيار جي اسيخ مقامد كو نظرول ساو جل نه بون دیں۔ ہوشیاری سے کام لیں۔

(17,80711608,41)

آب ایک ایمے مرقع سے بخل قائدہ انعا سی مكرالياكل كامذكري جمست صداور فكرك منات كو بوالط الى محت كاخال ركمي - فان ول سے کاملی۔

( ۲۲ر جولاقی تا ۱۲ر اگست )

آپ آج د سب پچھ کر کیس گے ہو کہ آپ کرنا المجتمي السلح لحكدار بديه الماس المناس دوست كو الدين فري - كُلَّ حسك آمير كام ت كري - احدال من كام في -



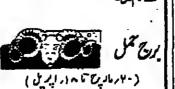
(۲۰روسمبرتا ۱۹ر جنوری )

ا بی پیشی حمیر برست زیاده اقتصار نه کرین ملک عش کے استعمال کو ترقیم ویں۔ یہ طاقت کے استعمال کلو ت دس ب بمد مادے کام ایک ما دو انجام دیے ک كوش د كري- لويكدار دوراتدا كري-

1366

(۲۰۱رجوری تا ۱۸رودری ع آپ ہو کام کرنا جائے ہیں یہ آمانی کر عیس کے اگر آپ کوئی چر کیے کی دفارے مطمئ دیس جي آوايس مون كي ضرورت فيس عابت وري كاظمار كري- الوكامور بمتذيان أوجدوي معولت

( ۱۹روزوری تا ۱۹ر مادی ) آب مخيلة دور كرنے كے لئے بكو كر كے إلى اور آپ کوابیاترود کرنا چاہے۔ برات کاسبار ۔ کری اورندی مشکات کو برهاج ها کریش کری احیاد



آج آب كامكالمت بمتر تظر آتي البد آب كامرالي كاليمين دركر ليس- كونك اس في لي برمال محن كرا يد كي به جاسط كي كوشش كري كراب كي شرك حلت كوين يل كياب روي



Block-3, Souk Al-Kabir. Tel: 2437224

ياكستاني اسكول فاذمه كى وجد ياخر ذريعول في بيائي ب كد فريقين اسكول ف مثاريد اكرف كسك مركرده باكتابيل كوتانديات ك انظاى داخلت على أيك دومرك كى يوحق مولى مراخلت کی ایک فرمت تیاد کر رکھی ہے جر اسلم خلک نے جن کے يندنس كرع اسكول كانظام بورة أف كور فرجا أعجد اس مواصلات الدر الحب ي تحكيمين افی معیاد پری مونے کے بعداب مور سمی دبا یام اس کا الك فيروني اجلاس ٣٠ رائست كومنعقد كيا كيا قاجس ي

ميكرنرى بورة ف اسكول كفئے كى ارباغ مي توسيح كرنے كى اطلات دی تھی۔ سے بردؤ کے قیام عل آخری دجدا سکول کے آئين ير موت والعافقات بلك من بيل بيل بو المنين تاركيا كيا قاده حكورة كيا جاسكا تعاجس كربعد أثمن كانيا سوده تاركياكياب جمي على يورد كاركان كي تعداد آخد ے کم کر کے قد کر دی گئے ہے۔ ان عی سے دوبرو کے دیم عن کی حیثیت سے سفیرا کستان کے بامرد کردہ بول کے و کو کھیل جیہین کے معورے سے باور کرے گا جیکہ دو ر کان دالدین احتابات کے ذریعے مقرر کریں کے بتایا می ب كه احرد كى كاس جوزه طريع يرافقات رائ مرجود ے دوسمی طرف والدی کے تما کدے یورڈ عی مخت ادامين كي تعداد يزهاف كاسطال بحن كردب بي اسكول ك مطلات سے ياخركن افراد في است اعروبي على اس

صورتحال برافوس کا مکسار کیاے اور امیدفاہر کی ہے کہ طلب کے وسی تر مفاوات کو مذاهر رکھے بوے تعازید معاملات خوش اسلولي مصر مطر كن جائي مير اولميكس کی تیکن وہ کوئی ایسا قدام کرنے کی کاز نسی بول کی جسے موجوده محموتے رو در قال بوتر عان نے بتایا کداولیک کی التتاحي تقريب على مائل ميدجن ذو بوان شاف به بوعيس کے کیل کہ ان کی موجود کی کسی ساد کاباعشین علی ہے آ بماس امر كاحتى فيمله المى فيس بدا دافتي رب سول عل

ولیکس کے انتقاد کافیطر سائل صدر کے دور حکومت علی موا تعاجن کوریای ادلیک سیق کے ذرائ نے بتایا کہ سمیق آب مجى چن دوبوان سميت تين سائل معدون كوانتا تي تقريب ي شرك كرف كي خوابان بي أبم يد أيك حماس معلب

Al Rashed Electronics

کویت کسر مراه کا اسسامی کانفرنش تفظیم کے جسکومین کی عیثیت سے تعطاب اسسامی مسائک کے قبیت امسن کی کعیشسٹوں کا آمیکڈ وارھیوگا، سعست ادتی ورائع

### دنیا بیل من کے نئے دفر کا اعناز اقوام متحدہ کی کوششوں کا نیتجہ ہے

اتوام متحدو ٢٠ متمر (كونا) اعلى حضرت امير كويت في جزل المبلى كاجلاس ت خطاب كرف كليد بهلاموتع بوام جایرالاحم الصبان اسلای کافرنس تنظیم کے پانچے می اجلاس اعلی حفرے امیر ۲۸ متمبر کواقوام متحدہ کے میڈ کوارٹر بیٹیس مح ك يحترثن ك جيبت عاس اوك أو يس جل اسمل اقام حمد كسفار تارون اورجام فاكتاب كدكت ك کے اجلال سے مطاب کریں کے اس بات واعلان اقبام مرداد کانے دورہ مرون اور سودی مالک فی عالی امور میں محمد علی مرد میں کے اس بات کا مرد میں کو ایک مرد میں کا کہنے دار ہو گاجس کا اعمار انہوں نے کردیت

اقواع محده كرسيكر في جنول في كوكيسلادكوا عليعضوت الميوكا فراج محتسين

اشائي (دارست تسطاب كرنا كالسكويتي متويزه كالسياديب لاموقع هييكاء إعسائيحض تأمسير ۸ درستمبنوكوا فتوام ستقره جانتين كل عصوبيتي بسكش إورعك المربع كالعسسلان

### ليبياك قومي دن براعلى حفرت امير كأكر عل قذاني كوبيغام تهنيت

كريم مخرك الملاب كر موقع لك تنيق يرقد ارسال كيا جدومد جاري ركمي انس ن كماكر حقي ابن مرف 



اروابيش الكان بمرا فلي جارح ، ما تيكرونون ولا كنع ، فاثليس إنها (وي تكثير المجليل تشريع ثلك بردن زمن براي نام والوارات واكل بجارات المطلط



اسلام آباد - ١، متمبر ( لوما ) پاکستان مسلم لیگ

لزشته او تیاد سته کے مسلے پر دور حزوں میں مسیم ، و کئی تھی ا۔

ان د معروب محمامين بارقى كى مليت ير مشكرا شروع مو حميا.

یارٹی کے مظمران و حزے بس کی قیارت فدا محد خان کر

كروب أو الكال بابر كياجس مرحواب مين سابق وزير المعم

حامیوں نے طاقت کا مظاہرہ کرتے ہوئے مس

ہیں نے لاہور میں واقع مسلم لیک سے مشتر کر وفتر ہے جو

اسلام آباد بي واقع مشترك ميكرنريث يرقيض كر ليالا بور اور

آباد میں اسنے اسنے رہماؤی سے مدایت

نی دیل- ارسمبر (یب) بعد تی پیس نے معرات | ادائین کے درمیان باتھا پائی اور دیگا مشی کا سب بن کیا کو لاتھی چارن کر کے الوزیش کے تقریباً دو سوے زائد میں فرصت آف از اجراس ایجنی کا انتہا کہ ۱۹۴۵ء اللہ اللہ کا الوزیش کے تقریباً دو سوے زائد میں اللہ کا کہ کا اللہ کا ا موت بعاد تی پارلیبنت کے ایوان ذیرین لوگ سما بن ا

وز راعظم راجیوگا ندهی ۱۷ سمستمبرسید بنجاب کا دوره کریں گے ياكستان كى سوعد كسانة سكواتها يسمون كادرد الشسان دوكة كاسك احتدام

چندق كزه - مر تيم (ايجنيز) مكه انتاليندول كى مرحدياد كركوالي عادت بط ميمين - بعام في درائع قا۔ ای سے آریش میں بھٹل سکورٹی گاروز ک انداد وہشت کردی کے خصوصی وستے بھی جعد لیں مے۔ بنجاب يطي عنجاب من موجودين تن كاررواني كي متطوري منكل ك دوز راجيو گائدهى ف وذير واعله يونا على مجاب ك

دحتی وفی کاروائیل کو کیلنے کے لئے بعارتی میکورٹی فدمز | بنایا کرینم فرقی دستے دی ملاقوں میں سکھ انتاز مدول کی سمین کے حید بندرہ بزار وست بخب بھی دیے گئے ہیں۔ سر کاری کا بول پر تھا بداری کے اور اس کار روائی کا آغاز بغتے کے وراف الاسام كاعشاف كرت بوعة عاياك يداندام روز ي كروياجات كابو ١٩٨٣ء كاريش كاطرزيك بحارثي وزيراط مراجع كاندحى ك بحوزه ووروينجاب كسليط باست كى جب وربار صاحب سائترا بيندول كو فال ويأكما عما افعایا گیاہ۔ راجویہ دورہ ۲۳ حجرے شروع کر رب بیں ذرائع کا کمنا ہے کہ یہ اقدام ۱۹۸۳ء کے فیل ایکشن کے تدسب المارة الله المارية المارية المراية المرا کی سرحد کے قریب امرتسر اور گورواسیور کے اعتلاع اس تعبلت کیا جائے گا۔ فیڈی نے اپنی فشریات میں بتایا کہ پاکستان کے مدر فیاء التی کی دفات کے بعد پیشر سکھ انتہابند

صدارتى على مسكران ياد وشكرو فاعر أعدد ياششى عسسلا مق مستسب بهرد اكستون ك يادش ستسب

كالب- ارتمبر (الينيز) افعان علدين فافعانتان اسعاء أنه موآب كداسله كابت بداؤ فره دهاك سدار كم مے دارالکومت کلن بر محراث روز اور آن رامت مط كر استاياب كريس رامن مدد نجب الد كوكل اور حمران

قرانسيبي وزبر دفاع كادوره كويت كويت- ارستمر (كونا) خليج ممالك كواسليركي قروشت كم المح علاسة كروورت ير أكواك فراسي وديروفاع ژاں برارے کل کوپت کے وزیر وفاع ﷺ نواف الاحم الماقات كرين مي \_ ياد رب كم كرنشته اوى اخبارى الاكتان مسلم ليك في دونون وحرول في عقاد شمول من اطلاعات کے مطابق می واف الاحد نے کماتھا کہ کویت اپنے اپنی کاروائیں کا آغاز کر ویا ہے اس حوال ہے فیصلے کم سے ا فیلے کرتے میں آزاد ہے اور اس کے پاس اتی معافی توت کیا کتان مسلم فیک دیے تیج کریپ نے فلسے موجس مسلم فیک کے

ہے کددہ کمی لیک اسلحہ ساز پرانحصار منیں کر سکا۔ انسوں نے کا تعمران و حزے کی ایوزیشن کا کروار اوا کرنا شروع کر ویا ہے كماك بم اللي ابي خرود أت ك مطابق اور فير شروط اورين الناه سابق وزير اعظم عمر فال جوزي في الما ي كدوه الما يعلق العول في كما كم أوجه الحوال كالمان كالفيا المويش الحوالي اروى علي تعاون كري تعلق إدار اوردقاع كي التي فريدا ب قدا الحد فرائم كرن والول كي الم آردى سيابرى عامول يديمي ان كالتحاد ملن ب

مے زیروست بیای محاوی تھی داکٹوں کی باریش سے سودعت وينن كى فرول كاسل كاليد ذكره اور اسلى عيمر يتن فرانسيورث طيارك كالل الزيورث يرتباه موسك بين ان ملول ين جره افراد بلاك اور متعدوز حى بوكية بين مرسة والول بن

چەسكول بىچە بىمى شال بى<sub>ل</sub> سودىت فېرد مال ايجىنى قاس <u>ن</u> تایا که انعان باعیوں نے کائل یہ ۴۴ سے ڈاکرد اکٹ پر به فرض بنّما بيم كه ود معليده كي اليي خلاف ورزيول كي روك جن شن ذياده بركانتانه كائل كابوالي الده تفامت يراكث قام كے لئے اقدام كرے۔ املام آباد يل افغانستان ك کائل کے رہائتی علاقہ پر مجی مرے راکث عمل سے ہواتی ناعمال موركوم وزارت فارجيص طلب كركاس واقدير اؤے کو ایک لگ مٹی ہو ایمی تک بجمائی سیں جاسکی مغربی حوست پاکتان کے شدیدا حجات سے آگا، کیا گیادرالی حرید مظر تفارول كاكمناع كر كزشت دود الزيوردس وموس فواف درزی کے نائج پر مثر کیا گیا۔ پٹاور بن مرکاری فلاف درزی کے نائج پر مثر کیا گیا۔ پٹاور بن مرکاری ك بادل الصفية موسة ويم يحد الكيدة وأيك كلو ميز بلند سفي جس

پٹاور کے قریب دو دیمات پر یا نچا فغان طیاروں کی بمباری ایک ہلا سودميت سفرا درانغان ناهم الامور كووذارت خارجهين طلب كر كرشديدا حجاج كياميا

اسلام أياد - ور محمر (ايمين) افعالتان كيائ العلامان عاد موسك الله واقع كيد اسلام آباد عل على طيار كل أسنة مراشئة منوز أي كسائل قضائي مدور عن أنه أن السويات مقير من وزارت خارجه طلب الراك السين الياب تقريموانده الكرچادد ك قريب دو كاوس يرمياري كى جس الدواشت بيش كى كئى جس بس كما كياب كه انعان جنكى مرمد کے دارا ککومت بیاور کے قریب وارمک کے ملاقسی ا جنیوامعارہ کے ضامن مونے کی دیثیت سے مودیت ونین کا دو گاول بر بمیاری کی- جس کے تیجیش شید قدوقصیش

برطانييه مين شديد طوفان بإدوباران اندان- ٣رمتبر (كونا) برطانيه من كزشته روز شديد طوفان یاددیاران آیا۔ جس کے ستیج س دیلز کے اکثر علاقے بر آب آسے اور مرکوں پر ٹریفک معطل ہو کر رہ می۔ مرکاری اطلام میں تا یا گیا ہے کہ جنیب مقرفی یر طانیہ میں سیلاسیست بہاؤ کے لیے الدادی میون کوچ کس کرو یا گیا ہے فكر موسميات ك البرين كاكمناب كد أكده يعدروذ يل ريدا ي طوقان آت كامكان بجن عائدن اورجوني رطاني كم متاثرهوت كالحى قدشه

المهرفوم الحرام ٩-١١٥ مرسيفة مارستمبره ١٩٠ - چيف ايدة سيد احرماراللر



المان المال الدان منزول موسك المستحيث ه التمبرك مردع موسكتي المحداد المراسيين معطع بتون ادرجونييى كطون سيكل جاعتى كالفونسس بالان كحضرودت يمذون

زوائع نے اعماد کیا ے کہ عیوی کومت اور اپنایش انتہا اور مکت سائح کا تیر کرتے می معرف ب ادر 

اسلام آیاد - ارسمر (عرب ٹانسز رودٹ) باخر اسے معلوم ہواے کہ مدارتی میکررے ان فاکرات کے

ان آئے ال وحوال كماتھ آئ ايوان مدد م خفل مو فع بن یا خرد دائع کے مطابق سیکورٹی اور خفید اداروں نے الله في دان ديات كاد اوان مدر على موت كالمعور ا مراد کا مان کا این کا مان کا مان کا مان کا مان کا مان کا آمان کا آمان مورسال مرادی مام بات دید کے مان ایندے رتباول تجاریا المران في آياد كام المال المال المران مدر الم الات ما كرد بالمراك المراك المراك المراك المراك المراك المراك الم مادي ورين عمل موجا تما كروه است محن مركاري

سیٹ کینچ جو نے والے آموں کے زیول کی یور کی سیمور کی بڑتا گی گئی تھی ابتدا کی تحقیقا کی رپورٹ صدر فلام اسحاق کو پیش کی جاچکی ہے۔

المعالية المراد مرسمير كونا) باكتان كالك المدار الموسف والميشى كادووف ووره " حرمت " من شائع المدار ما ما ما المراد المراور من عدا ألى معادم المنظمة المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد على المستحد ا

لے میں فضائنہ کےافسروں کا گر فتاری کی ت

سنواؤرٹ کینڈر سمیت نوافسروں کو اسمام میوائر پورٹ سے حراست میں کینے کی خو درست نمیں ہے اسمر کاری تر جمان اسلام آباد۔ اور سیر (ایکنیز) محومت اور یک اس واقراد کرفاری مرق کے تحت اطلاع دی تھی کہ فضائی ا بیائے کہ اخیار کو فیر محمال سے لی۔ اختار نظار اخیاری فیری تردیکی ہے جس شروعی کیا گیا ہے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام آباد کے اسکواؤلان لیڈر اور آٹھ ویکر افرون کو اسلام کا اور اور آباد کی اسلام کا کا کا اسلام کا اسلام کا کا کا کا اسلام کا ک اخباری دیورث ش طرمان کی شناخت ظاہر

نس کی گی اور ندی بید تا یا گیلب کد انس کمال دکھا گیاہے اور ندی واقعہ میں ان کے میرد طور پر طوث ہونے کی کوئی - قبل ازی میدادی تغميل حاتي مح ب-

ماك الداك بعد كوافرون كومدد مياء الى ك في الدالي الدير حراست عيد الإياب جل كرديد عن علين المرار ماد عنى الكريك كما لما عن كر الدكر إلى وموى كما كما قاكر يدكر المراهل المراهل من الجنى ك كيك ليك بركاري تر على في كماكريد فرورست نس بدايات والني الي بي الي بي التان الزور م كليك تر على ب المتان على الداري مدان بدان بدان عدان عدان عدان المان الما

آئدہ بدھ تک عبوری حکومت کے قیام کا علان نہ ہواتو ہوری قوم غیر سعیندت کیلیے بڑال کردے کی ر على - ٢ رحتبر (الكنيز) مومت كالف لا كول الكالك عن الدافراد في اس مظام اليائم مظارين كا تعداد محرشته روز کے مقالبے میں کم تھی مظاہرین نے صدہ كويت ميس تعليى ادارك آج دوباره

كويت - عير متم (كونا) كويت من تمن لا كاست ذائد طلبه موسم كرماني تتعليلات كيدونيا تطليي سال شروع كرف

الحاقا وكالماشك معماله المان المان المادرار كالمار شا طلباء كي شروريات كي المياء ت وكاني بحري يزى بي وزارت تعليم في عظ سال عداجراه ي تياريال ممل الراي السابران كى كينول فاس امر كوي لايا بك سوال ا نسابی کتب فراہم کی جائیں گی۔ اس سال پیکٹ سنواوں میں اساتن کی تعداد ۲۸ بزار ۲ سو ۲۰ بنائی کی بدان س ۲ بزار ۳ سومه كنفد كارش اور - بزار ٣ سو١٥٥ ما تنه ابتدائي سوايس ي من تعينات بين باور كياجا ماب كداس سال تمن لا كداس بزار طلب سكول جامل ك جن من ايك لاكه ٣٣ جزار اعلى عانوى درسے اور ایک لاکه ۵ برار عانوی درسے یس مطالعہ کریں

مظاہرین نے مولمین کی مرکوں پر است کیااور عبوری حکومت كرقيام كرايخ مطاليه كودبرا بإنبكه سيتكرون افراد فيمينه طور برسم کاری عمارتول اور متحدوشهول کا نظام منسال ا ے۔ مغربی سفار تکاروں کا کمٹلے کداس وت بریا کے تقریباً عالیس شروں بر عماا موام کالبنت آج کے ظاہر کی ۔ قیارت بھی دو محکودی اور طلب نے کی۔ ادھ رکون عی بھی



ری تھی انسی بی اس عدے سے کوجی وزارے تعلیم کی طرف ع بعض الرابات كى تحقيقات ك نائ آف يربناديا كياتها وران كي جكدا يك ور فالون نج كوقائم مقامي كفرائض موني منظ منظ منابي مفار تحاف اور كفيل ك ورميان

آرش چھاہ اروں کی تدفین کے موقع بیلغاسٹ عرب تگاہے ، بولیس اسیشن پر آتش کیر ممول سے حملہ العلن - الرحمر (ایجنسز) برطانوی دنی اعظم ("ایکیپلس" کے ساتھ استا اعروبی انسول نے کماک وكريد جي ي كما ب كر مور يقيم آر أن ويبلكن ووشت كردى كوم كي ما مل سي وكي أمول فالمان كما ارى كى طرف سے تطور كى دارواتوں عى اضاف سے شاتى كر شالى اگر ليندرطانيه كاحسب اور حسدى دے كارايك ار لینزین ان کی حکومت کرور نسی دو کی برطانوی اخبار — يافتے درسرے معفجہ پر



تھی۔ نا ایکا ہے کہ یہ اشتدا سکول کے تغیل کی طرف۔ شائع کرا یا گیا تفاد واضح رہے کہ سابقہ پر ٹیل کے منتقی ہونے سے بعدے ابھی تک پر ٹیل کی تقرری عمل عی منس آئى ب- جونائب يرئيل قائم مقاى ك فرائش انجام دى یا کتان ہاکی ٹیم کے بنیجر خالد محمود

کراچی- ۱م حتمبر (رائش) اولیک چیمپئن یا کستان ہ گی طیم *سے کی*تان خالد مح<sub>دد</sub>سنے اپنے فہدے سے تعتیٰ دے ویلہ جبکہ اسپے اعراز کے وقاع کے لئے یا کستانی م كرسيول رواند موفر بس مرف تين دن ياتي ره كيميس-کتان باکی فیڈریشن کی طرف سے جاری ہونے والے آیک عان عن بتايا كياب كه قالد تحود ف ياز محووى مكه فيم امركو ف بیک یودیش کے لئے متن کرنے کے بعیلے کے خلاف لير احتجان استعنى وياب ادراب خالد محمودكي مكه معروف

ولمبئن اصلاح الدين كوثيم كالمنجر مقرركيا كياسب ياد

ب كر ياكستان إلى فيم اين اوليك اعزاز كردقاع ك ليندار متر كوراع ك

والا تعااب مكرنرى بورة كے اعلان كے مطابق ايك عفتى ك باخرے او عمر كو كولا جلك كا خروراكم نة باخرى وجد اكتانى مفار تخلف اور اسكول ك كوتى كفيل ك ورميان انظای امور پر بعض اختلافات ملے میں۔ اسکول کے بورڈ آف مور زز کے سیکرٹری اور پاکستانی سفار تخایف کے قریب میرٹری اکبر آفریدی فیامیدفلبری ہے کداسکول کے تعیل میں انتخابی اور کے ارب میں جو فلا فعیل پیدا ہوگی ہے۔ قیں دہ مقربب گفت وشنید کے بعد دور ہو جائیں گی۔ اور اسكول ١٠ متبرے ورس و مرديس كاسلىله شروع كر دے كا- اس سليط عن سفيرياكتان كانتظار كياجار المينواسكول كيورد آف كورزز كي يرمن بحي بي اوركل يأكتان س العدوالي أربي بن باخرورائع كم مطابق مغيرياكتان في اسكول كر ميل كرفي ان اميد ارول كاعروويمي مے بیں جن کی سفارش یا کستان کی وزارت تعلیم کی طرف ہے کی مخی تھی جبکہ دو سری طرف مخزشتہ ہفتے کوجی اخبارات میں استمارات کے دریع اسکول کے برخیل کے مدے بر

کیمت ۲ رمتم ( دیورث اثرف ثاد ) انتزیشل اسکول

أف إكتان وموسم كرماكي تعلياات كيده ارستمركو كملت

التعدد الواستان الشراء من الما الاستكافوا إل يتكرول خواتين كي تقسيري مجير آر معلي بي تر عمان كاكمة ب كراس ايجند كوجعلمازي كمقدمات من مختف عدالتول ع ٨ وار نث جاري موية كريد حاضر في مواس قرار كول ے لا کھون روئے بٹورے میں اور اس کے قیضے ہے ہم آمد

لمزم باج سال سے و حوکہ دی اور جعلسازی کے متعدد مقدمات میں سری انگاپولیس کو مطلوب تھا کولیو- عر حمر (کونا) سری نظا کے والی مصرف ازار ماسورٹ جن الاقاق ورائیک لائسنسوں سیت یا فی سال کی مسلمل محاش کے بدرایک ایسے مسل ریکرو لک البحث كو كر فآد كر لياب جس ير بزارول افراد كويرون ملك لمازمت دلوالے کامجا نسروے کر دقم بودنے کا الزامے بولس كايك تر علن فتاياكاس بدنام الجث وكالبوكي مضافاتی بہتی ہے کر فار کیا گیا در اس کے قبضہ ہے ۵ سویت

تقرری کے لئے امیدواروں سے ورخواسس طلب کی علی

مدكة قيام كاه يهن ذيراب آكث ، ملك كى بقاء كوعط المعق هو كياسي ، حسد داد شاد رُهاكد ٢ مر متبر (رائش) بنگدويش سالب كي جاء الكيائر پورث بند كرف كالدام دن و سالب كي ليث من كالمالية الدائدة المال أو يوس والد الباوطاك اور آ وائے کے سب کیا گیا مدد ار شاد سے نے کماے کہ الا كول ب كر مو يك ين آج بروني ديا =اس كاد ابل بعي الاباب كى بدوامد ملك كى بقاء خطرے سى يو كافى ب مكام ف يتاياك كرشت يديس محموس بي في عل دوية على تمي اور جالماجية حاكدار بوشعالي موازول كالتينوكروا مانب کے کاف ہے میں افراد بلاک دو بچے میں جس سے سلاب کے متح یک واک اور اول کی سرکاری تعداد جار موتک پنج می اے جبکہ غیر سرکاری زیرازوں اندازوں کے مطابق اب تك آنھ سوافراد لقمه اجل بن يكي بين ليك افسر نے اس تگاروں کو بتایا کہ دور افارہ علاقیل ے قری مانا شرائ بوكي قواموات كى تحداد حريديده سكتى ب معدار شاد

فالربقى موتريات كم في رادواست وأكرات كرافى یقین دانی کرائی ہے جیر صطفی نے اخبار نویسوں کو بتایا کہ معربی مجارا می قائز بندی کے بارے میں اعلان کرنا قبل از وقت مو کا کی اگر مراکشی حکام براہ راست فراکرات بر آبادہ ف كماك أب تك يس لا كد أن تصليل شاكم بوجل بي حس عطك كى معيشت كوسيها وتقسان بتحب در مى حكام كاكمنا ب كرجون عاب تك سالب سات مولين والرالية كى موجائس توساس مال ك آخر تك فائر ينرى كالعلان موجى چاول اور بث سن ك فعليل ساته يها لے جاچكا باور أي سكا بي ياد رب مراكش في بعي اصولي طور ير ذكوره اسن كرورث والداوك جوكل آبادي كادس فيعدب والدين تجاور تتليم كرف كاعلان كردكماب أبم است يوليسارو كاذ ے براور است واکرات نہ کرنے کا فیصلہ بھی کیا ہے ایک سالب يم محرب بوسكين بن ش سياكتريت مكافل كي مدال کے جواب بی بی مستق نے کماکر دیفروم کرائے کے ووران علاقے سے مراتی فرقی والی بلائے جانے چاہیے۔ چھی اور ورفتوں پر بیار کے ہوئے میں برارول فاتوان

افتاى تقريب سسال مدرجن ووى شركت بناسه وسكك مركارى رعان ولا مرحم التيم الفائم النام النام النام النام المائل المائل المائل والدكام المائل المائل المائل كر لفريالي محى إركماني تحقيقا في يشيا سابتا كام جارى وتحيي

تون - ارخمر (دائن) بالساره علا ف معربي عداے سطے وفار بندی کومرائی مام کے ساتھ براہ واست فراكرات سے متروط كيا ہے كاذ كے و بنمايشرمسلنى میدے الجرازیں ایک پلی کانٹرنس سے خلاب کرتے اوي كماك والسادو كالسفاقيام حمد كريرري حزل مرم فالإذى كوفيلا وكامن تبلوداس يقين دانى رحورى

عالول الك او كساى محوت كاعلان كياب آك المحدد الميكس كرير امن انتقاد كوينى بنايا جاسك حين مطاعة كالمكون في وسمى كودبرات موسة كلب كداكر ان كي تخامول عن اشاف اور ترتى د كي كي قود اس دوران ہال كروي كے نام شرى انگام لے كماے كروال الله في المدان كالتي من المراك المراك مروم موال المراك مروم موالي المراك من المراك من المراك من المراك من المراك مر ورس اعما کے مقای اخلا نے اخرورائع کے عوالے سے اطلاع وی مے کہ اوابیک علی شاند باتی کے معلیل شراستال کرے کے لئے برطانیہ سے جو کولیاں مُقُولِنَ فِي حَمِي ان من عيد جار سو كوليان جوري كرف منتي يا ترود النب معلم مواب كه محران بار في اوراني زيش كى جار عرف كي المان مرف اوليك كريم اس المتحاد كرف الکسان کا بھونے ہوا ہے جو قبری طور پر نافذ العمل ہے۔ الکسان کا بھونے ہوا ہے جو قبری طور پر نافذ العمل ہے۔ اور افراق اتحاد کی کو لس مراس پر جراہ واست مران پارٹی کے تر بھان کا کما کہ فریق اس امر مشاہد کے کوئی میر سر قبی اسمال کے اطلاع میں ملک کے دکھ اسلار اور افراق کو نسل کے مرم او مو کا افوال سے نے کوئیلار ادر افراق کوئیل کے مرداہ موی قرارے نے سال يريشه من يوكي اور مارت فازهات وكفت وتلايد



کما که عراتی دید سیکرٹری چزل اقیام متحدہ کے ذاتی نمائند۔ ے خاص اور مجید کی کے ماتھ کام کرنے کو تارے آگ قرار واو ٥٩٨ كي تعالى على ادر جامع مطبور يواليا منك دري الناء أى تران بن امر الى افاق ك كائم عام. الاندانجيف احي رفيخالى في الزام لكاياب كر مازم شا العرب كا وحوى دواره وكك وعيرا كى كوحش ب من ومستعانى فيعوات كومتنه كياتفاكه عوال كاطرف الله عن كي الله في در الي جاري في الله الله

فدسر كوجوالي كادروائي كأعم وياجا يكاب مراق فاسانن

المعدوام عامماه

منعار بار متبر (ایجنیز) مراق اور ایران نے اقام مروع كروي ين كين ارالي وزير خارجه على اكروا في ف والمن كاكرة الرات مشكل من بن ادراس كے انول في عراق كو مورد الزام معمرا يا مسفر ولاي في آن سكرترى جل الوام تحره مادر عرزوى كوئيلار كوالى ماعد جان المان مع مرباز راء محفيات ويت كي حس كراد مِلِقُودَمِ عَارِيدَ ظارق مريزال سيطة أسة اوردد ول ك رول الكريكو الراطعة كالماحق حالى الا ظارق مرز قاطاس كالقام يداكرات كياد على کور توں تیرہ نس کیاند بھن یہ سے یہ اکتاکیا کہ اس ایک انہا یدھ کے دو جاری کیاتھا کہ یہ ایران کی طرف حرید نوي كو تعرف الا قات يرا تهول في مسرا كمان كرويث

KYAVIK, Sept 2. (Reuter):

fancied iceland gave the

Good Cup European Group

Three qualifying match.

form a breakaway in the 11th

when Sigurdur Gretar-

minible mix-up in the heart of

cross from close range.

nat Dasayev.

Soviet desence to convert a

referson could have scored emore in the first half. He

ed both times by the minoc of Soviet goalkeeper

tern of the first, with the

icis enjoying most of the ball

but rarely looking dangerous.

file feeland continued to threaten with fast hreaks out of

Reduced

Again it was Dasayev who

kept his team in the match, twice milling off acrobatic saves from

The Soviet attack was reduced to long-range shooting and it was

from such an effort that the

equaliser came in the 73rd minwhen Icelandic goalkeeper

Biarni Sigurdsson failed to hold a

rasping drive from Oleg

There was a frantie goalmouth

scramble and Protasov even-

trally bundled the loose ball into

The Soviet team continued to

press in the final 17 minutes, but

never looked like denying

iceland their point.

Denmark

in friendly

beat Sweden

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Sept 2,

(AP): Rookie striker Lars Els-

trup scored both goals as Den-

märk edged archrival Sweden 2-1

in their annual friendly match

before 20,528 fans at Rasunda

stadibut on Wednesday night.

The Dakes led 4-0 at half-time.

It was the first loss after six

straight wins this year for Sweden which started the season

with an impressive victory over

the Soviet Union in the final of a

four-nation tournament in Berlin last April that also featured world champion Argen

tina and West Germany.
The resinified Danish team,

coming off a disappointing

showing in the European Cham-

pionship finals last June in West

Germany dominated through-

out the match. Many observers

believed it was the best perfor-

mance by a Danish team since the

Started

1986 World Cup in Mexico.

The Danes, who had lost the last two matches against Sweden,

acapitalized on a fast counter-

attack started by FC Cologne

striker Flemming Poulsen oo the

Elstrup, a 25-year-old from

Odense playing his first inter-mational, easily beat Swedish

goalkeeper Thomas Ravelli to

the right from about five metres.

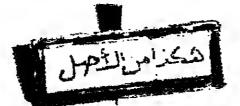
29th minute.

ight flank to take the lead in the

Arnor Gudjonson.

s put clear through, but was

Lucerne took advantage



**VOELLER SCORES TWO IN WORLD CUP QUALIFIER** 

## West Germany take Finland to task



Voeiler: got two goals in the first half

HELSINKI, Sept 2, (Reuter): West Germany began their cumpaign for a place in the 1990 World Cup finals in Italy with an emphatic 4-0 victory over Fin-land in Helsinki on Wednesday. Rudi Voeller, who plays in the

Italian League with AS Roma, scored twice in the first half of their opening European qualifying Group Four match to set up a comfortable win.

Lothar Matthaeus and Karlheinz Riedle scored the other two goals after the interval to complete an impressive display by a West German side which included five FC Cologne

Occasions Finland fought hard and went

close to scoring on several occasions but could oot break down the West German defence. Voeller opened the scoring after only six minutes when he struck a cross from Matthaeus past Kari Laukkanen.

Ninemioutes later Voeller was oo target again. Full-hack Armin Goertz erossed from the left and Voeller headed home at the near

ster City, allowed his frustratioo to show a few mioutes later when Matthaeus and Voeller com-

he felled Goertz and was cautioned. Finnish coach Jukka Vakkila

said afterwards that the West Germans' performance had confirmed his view that they were virtually certain to qualify from Group Four which includes European champions the Netherlands and Wales.

"West Germany played very well. Sometimes you think of teams such as West Germany coming to Finland and just giving 50 per cent but they played better than in June," he said.

Finland — Kari Laukkanen, Jyrki Hannikaioen (Mika Lip-pooen), Aki Lahtioen, Jari Europaeos, Erkka Petaja, Marko Myyry, Kari Ukkonen (Jarmo Alatensio), Esa Pekonen, Ari Hjelm, Jari Rantanen, Mika-Matti Paatelainen.

West Germany — Bodo Illg-ner, Andreas Brehme, Armin Goertz, Juergen Kohler, Holger Fach, Guido Buchwald, (Wolfgang Rolff), Pierre Littbarski, Thomas Haessler, Rudi Voeller, Lothar Matthaeus, Dieter Eck-

stein (Karlbeinz Riedle). Birkbeck and Bosio puli

## **Brewers** past Tigers

NEW YORK, Sept 2, (AP): After making up four games on first-place Detroit in one week, the Milwaukee Brewers believe they are back in the American League East race.

'Right now, we're in better shape than we were 24 hours manager Tom Trebelhorn said after the Brewers beat the Tigers 6-2 last night. "If we keep playing like a cootender, pretty

soon we'll be a cootender. Mike Birkbeek and Chris Bosio combined for a four-hitter and Roh Deer's two-run single keyed a five-run fifth inning for the fourth-place Brewers, who now trail the Tigers by seven

"Well, we're chasing the firstplace club right now," said Bosio, who closed the game with 32-3 innings of hitless relief. "We know what we've got to do. There's no room for error."
The first-place Tigers, who

have lost eight of their last 10, saw their lead in the east drop to game over the Boston Red Sox, who won 4-2 at California.

In other American League games, Toronto beat Texas 5-1 and Kansas City defeated Minnesota 5-2. There were no games scheduled in the National League yesterday.

In Anaheim, California, Larry Parrish's two-run homer keyed a four-run sixth inning that lifted the Red Sox over the Angels.

seasoo and the third with Boston helped the Red Sox snap a threegame losing streak.

Toronto's Jimmy Key pitched a six-hitter for eight inniogs and Ernie Whitt homered, leading the Blue Jays to a 5-1 victory over

the Rangers.

Key, 9-4, struck out five and walked two before being relieved by Tom Henke to start the ninth. Key ontduelled Knuckleballer Charlie Hough, 11-15, who gave up six hits, four walks and five

Gubicza beat Minnesota for the

### Gascoigne faces tough debut for Tottenham

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter): Tottenham's expensive new signing Paul Gascoigne faces a baptism by fire when he returns north to his former hunting ground to make his League debut for Spurs in the English soccer First Division tomorrow.

The 21-year-old midfielder. whom manager Terry Venahle brought to London from New castle for £2.2 million (\$3.) milioo) pre-season, returns to the north-east eluh for Tottenham's belated kick-off to the

Tottenham missed the opening matches last week when their game against Coventry was called off at the last minute because essential work at their ground had not been finished. Reception

Gascoigne might have pre-ferred a reasonably cosy debut in his new-found London home. But instead he faces a cold receptioo from thousands of Newcastle's straight-talking fans.
The soccer-mad city loves

players when they are at the club. But the supporters loathe them when they leave. "It will either make him

weaker or strooger as a person. I am hoping it will toughen him up," Venables said. "He has to be professional

about it, knuckle down and put oo a good performance. He's ao outstanding talent who is inter-national material."

If Gascoigne oceds lessons oo how to perform when the pres-sure is oo, Liverpool's John Aldridge is the perfect tutor.

Aldridge, seemingly oo his way out of the team after Kenny Dalglish hastily signed striker lan Rush back from Juventus two weeks ago, hit three in Liver-



pool's 3-0 win over Charlton last

Dalglish must now decide who to pick on his forward line, worth a staggering £6.5 millioo (\$10.8 millioo), for a tough clash at home with Manchester United.

England international Peter Beardsley made way for a short, substitute appearance from Rush last week, but with England team-mate John Barnes also io the fray, Dalglish's task is

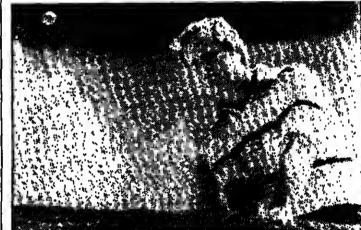
an envious but difficult one. Uoited, widely tipped to mount a serious challenge for the title after the close-season signiogs of Welsh international striker Mark Hughes aod Scotland goalkeeper Jim Leighton, will want a good result after a disappointing draw at home against Queens Park Rangers last week

Travel

Liverpool's city rivals, Everton, whose oew signing Tony Cottee hit a hat-trick io a 4-0 drubbing of Newcastle last week. travel to Coventry, who will be pleased just to play a match after last week's last-minute cancellation.

Scottish defending ehampions Celtie, thrashed 5-1 by Glaswegian rivals Rangers last weekend and beaten 2-0 hy Dundee United in the Scottish League Cup in midweek, oced a confidence-huilding win in a home match against Hamilton.

### Sluman takes Open lead



Nicklaus hits out of the sand. (Reuter wirephoto)

OAKVILLE, Ontario, Sept 2, (Reuter): PGA champioo Jeff Sluman played the incoming nine in six-under-par 31 for a total of eight-under-par 64 to take the first-round lead in the Caoadiao Open Golf Cham-

pionship yesterday.

A stroke behind Sluman in the \$750,000 tournament at the Glen Ahhey golf eluh was Aody Dillard, who finished with eaglebirdie-eagle for a seven-under-

Par at Glen Ahbey is 35 out and 37 io for a total of 72.

Larry Mize, wiooer of last year's masters tournament, and Bill Britton, who birdied five on the last six holes, were next, tied

Jack Nieklaus, who designed the course west of Toronto, toured it in four-under par 68 and was tied with four others.

## **ONE DRIVER**

Tele: 4831955-4831714

#### NFL season starts on Sunday

### Redskins seek to retain crown

WASHINGTON. WASHINGTON, Sept 2, (Reuter): The National Football League (NFL) opens its 69th season on Sunday with the Washington Redskins bidding to become the first team to retain the title of Super Bowl Champions in eight years.

The five-nation group, from But this year, several muchwhich only one is certain to improved teams — most notably the Indianapolis Colts, the Mioqualify, is completed by East Germany, Austria and Turkey. nesota Vikings and the New Orleans Saints - are expected to mount stiff challenges to the Redskins.

Fewest The Colts have a team rich in

talent, with running back Erie Diekerson and quarterback Jack Trudeau, Led hy a defence that gave up the fewest poiots last year, the Colts are certain to forget memories of three consecutive losing seasons.

In New Orleans, the city of Dixieland jazz and Creole cooking. Saints' fans are enthusiastic about their team's chances, mosily because their Saints made the playoffs last year for the first time in the team's 21-year his-

NEW YORK, Sept 2 (AP): Heavyweight champion Mike

Tyson will fight Frank Bruno in a

mandatory title defence oo Oct

22 in London, according to publ-

ished reports.

The fight, originally planned for Sept 3 and later rescheduled

for Oct 8, was set yesterday after Dr. David Chiu examined Tyson's right hand. Dr Chiu found the hairline fracture—

received during a street fight with

former sparring partoer and heavyweight opponent Mitch Green — was almost healed and

be completely healed five weeks

from the injury," said Kevin

Rooney, Tyson's trainer. "That

means he'll be able to start hitting

STOKE-ON-TRENT, England,

Sept 2, (AP): Tunisia's Kamel

Bou-Ali survived a slugging bat-

tle with Robert Dickie to take the Welshman's World Boxing

Cooncil international super-featherweight title oo a sixth

round stoppage Wednesday.
The 24-year-old Welshman

who was making his first defense,

was cut around the left eye and

also bleeding from the nose when

French referee Armand Krief

halted the contest after 2 minutes

33 seconds of the round.

Tunisian wins

The doctor said the hand will

removed the cast.

tory.

The Vikings, just one game from reaching the Super Bowl last season, must be considered solid cootenders again this year.

Wide receiver Anthony Carter is a potential scoring threat every time he touches the ball. Tight eod Steve Jordan provides reliable hands along with tremendous blocking ability, opening the lanes for running backs D. J. Dozier and Darrin Nelson. Coming off a disheartening

6-9 campaign, the New York Giants have a loog way to go to regain the form that brought them the 1986 Super Bowl XXI championship. The 30-day drugrelated suspension of linebacker Lawrence Taylor, probably the best in the NFL at that spot, severely hurts the Giants. The emerging teams to watch

include the Houston Oilers, who made the playoffs last year after four successive seasons of finishing last in their division. Led by a feared defence, the

Oilers have three outstanding

running backs, a proven quarter-

Tyson-Bruno fight date set

people and things by Sept 25."
In London, the promoters for

the scheduled bout said they were

awaiting word from New York

hut that all signs pointed toward

but it's likely that the fight will be

moved back," said Steve Law-

less, son of Bruoo's manager

Terry Lawless and one of the

people involved in promotiog the

Lawless said a decision could

Jarvis Astaire, boss of Wem-

hley stadium where the fight is

scheduled to take place, was not

Oo Wednesday, Tyson will travel to the Soviet Union for a

week with his wife, actress Robio

BEUING, Sept 2. (AP): With the flap of the French tricolour and

the pop of champagne cords, 27 French automobiles cruised

around Tiananmen square today

to celebrate the completion of the

first Paris-to-Beijing car rally. The rally began oo July 12 in Paris and covered more than

11,000 miles through 12 coun-

The participants, 58 men and

10 women aged 18 to 30 from

France, Belgium and Germany,

"No decisioo has been made,

a postpooemeot.

come this weekend.

in his office.

back in Warren Moon and a gifted pair of receivers.

The San Francisco 49ers possess one of themost potent offences in the NFL with 1987 Most Valuable Player Jerry Rice and quarterback Joe Montana. With the offence iotact, the team chose three defensive stars to shore upa sagging pass rush.
lo the last two seasons, the

Clevelaod Browns have come close to reaching the Super Bowl, only to suffer last-minute losses. Combined

Quarterback Bernie Kosar has developed into one of the NFL's top-rated passers. Combined with the best one-two tandem in runners Ernest Byner and Kevin Mack, the Browns may finally end their string of playoff disappointments.

The Denver Broncos have been to the Super Bowl twice and have been trounced both times. But the acquisition of former Dallas Cowboy running back Tony Dorsett will add to one the

League's most wide open offen-

Givins, who will film a segment for her TV series, "Head of the Class." While there, Roooey

said, Tyson will start his training.
"We'll do some running,
shadow boxing, and he'll be hitting the hig hag with his left hand
only," Rooney said. "He weights
about 240 (109 kilogrammes)

right oow, but he'll get it off fast. He always does."

light training until he leaves, and

then workout a week io a Mos-

cow gym. Then he'll leave for

worried about his fighter's hand.

"The only question I have is when he hits somehody, with his

power, 1 just hope nothing breaks again."

crossed "deserts, some rainy

places, rivers, plateaus and

many, many mouotains to reach our goal," said Alain Lafeuillade, the trip's organiser.

that a car rally of this size has

hridged Europe and Asia, Lafeuillade said. The last time

such a feat was attempted was the

1931 yellow crusade of Citroen,

which was abandoned after

many of the cars broke down in

mountainous Pakistan.

The trip marks the first time

Roooey was still a little

London on Sept 25.

French cars reach Beijing

Tysoo will do roadwork and

ces, led by John Elway, who cao run, pass and even kick. In Buffalo, the Bills history of

bined for the third goal. Matth-

aeus pieked up the ball from a Voeller header and shot past

Karlheinz Riedle scored the

Riedle's goal ended a memora-

fourth four minutes from time.

ble evening for the Werder

Bremen player, who came on as

substitute to make his inter-

strong in all departments and

kept the Finns under relentless

Apart from Matthaeus and

Voeiler, full-backs Andreas Bre-

hme and Armin Goertz pushed

forward frequently to become

additional attackers, creating problems for the Fionish

The Finns' best period foll-

owed the third goal. It stung

them into an energetic spell which saw them go close several

times and they were particularly

unlucky when striker Jari Ran-

tanen hit the post after 80 min-

Rantaoen, who plays for English Second Division club Leice-

The West Germans looked

Laukkanen.

losiog may soon change.
In a trade that hooked rookie linebacker Cornelius Bennett, the Bills now have one of the best and youngest linebacking corps in the League.

But even with all-pro quarter-back Jim Kelly at the helm, the Bills still need quality receivers to catch the ball. The Pittshurgh Steelers will try

to recapture their glory days of the 1970s by returning to their trademark of a feroeious defence. It was the famed steel curtain that shut down opposing offences on the way to four Super

Bowl triumphs.
In Philadelphia, quarterback Randall Cunningham has developed into an exciting and dependable player. He threw for 23 touchdowns in 12 games last season and rushed for 505 yards. Along with pass rush great Reg-gie White, who had 21.5 sacks in 1987, the Eagles are a team to be

ships. In other games Cuha beat Japan 3-2, Caoada beat South and the Netherlands beat the

Jim Abbott went the distance

and gave up just six hits in leading Cuha, oow 8-0, to a 3-2 win over Japan, 5-3. All of the Japanese runs came oo a home run hy Oaisuke Tsutsui io the ninth.

Hideo Nomo was the loser. Kuo-Lee Chieo-Fu allowed just four hits in nine innings and Lio I-Tseng hit a solo homer in the third to pace Taiwan, 5-3.

#### **US** defeat **Puerto Rico**

VERONA, Italy, Sept 2, (AP): Ty Griffio's three-run homer in the third was all the offensive the United States needed last night as it defeated Puerto Rico II-lin the World Baseball Champion-

Korea 3-2, Nicaragua defeated Spaio 10-0, Taiwan beat Italy 5-Netherlands Antilles 10-7. Striking

for the United States, which is now 8-0, now striking out six and allowing only two hits. Jesus Feliciaoo was the loser for Puerto Rieo, 5-3.

Lazaro Valle struck out nine

## Snap

Parrish's 10th homer of the

runs in 5 1-3 innings.
Kansas City Pitcher Mark

second time in five days with a nioe-hitter. Jamie Quirk knocked in two runs, lifting the Royals to a 5-2 victory over the

## **WE REQUIRE**

With valid light driving licence and transferable igama.

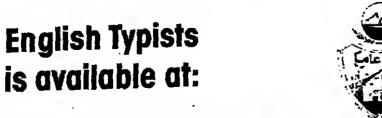
Knowledge in food items is an advantage.

### **An English Typists** job is available at:



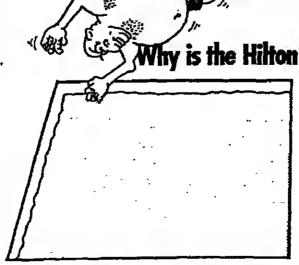
Applicant must have good command of English language and excellent typing skills. Application forms are available at the administration department

**Monther Building Fourth Floor** 



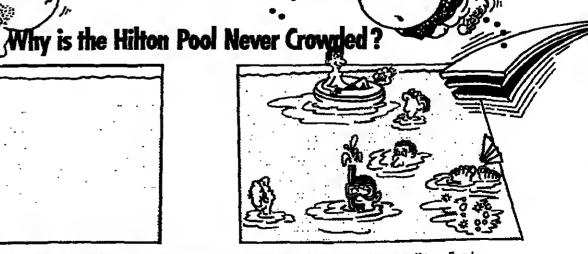
## Al Ahleia Insurance Company S.A.K.,

Address: Al Sour Street



Because Hilton has two pools in separate locations. Even on a busy Friday, when the barbeque is in full swing and everybody's having a good time, you're always assured a quiet spot.

With two separate pools, there's always plenty of room for everyone. And with Membership fees as low as KD 85 for a family of four for 3 months, the Hilton gives great value.



Or if you don't want to commit yourself to a fixed term membership, then the pools are open at daily

What's more, if you or your children don't swim, then we have classes for all ages and levels.

Why not call the Recreation Manager now on 2533000 or 2530000, and make the best of Summer



KUWAIT HILTON\_\_\_\_\_

Elstrup outduelled Swedish defender Peter Larsson and made it 2-0 in the 64th minute after taking a perfect pass from midfielder Jan Bartram. Ireland squad DUBLIN, Sept 2, (Reuter): Liam Brady, who missed the European soccer championship finals in West Germany because of suspension and injury, returns to the Ireland squad for their opening World Cup qualifying the against Northern Ireland on

#### September 14. Manager Jack Charltoo yesterday included Brady, capped a record 66 times, for the European Group Six match io

Pakistan team manager quits KARACHI, Pakistan, Sept 2, (Reuter): The team manager of Olympic hockey champions Pak-istan has resigned three days before the squad depart for Seoul

Belfast despite a leg injury that has kept him out of English First

Division side West Ham's first

to defend their title. The Pakistan Hockey Federation said yesterday Khalid Mehmood had quit after half-back Nacem Amjad was selected for the squad ahead of his choice

Ayaz Mahmood. The federation said he had been replaced by former Olympie player Íslah Islahuddin.

The Pakistaois open their defence of the Olympic gold medal against Spain on Septem-



#### GRAF AND NAVRATILOVA IN THIRD ROUND OF US OPEN

# McEnroe and Becker tumble out

NEW YORK, Sept 2, (UPI): John McEnroe, Boris Becker and Pam Shriver were knocked out in the second round of the US Open yesterday, while Steffi Graf charged another step closer to the Grand Slam.

McEnroe, a four-time Open champion, showed little resemblance to his old self, losing his service 11 times during a 5-7, 6-4, 7-6 (7-3), 3-6, loss to Mark Woodforde. The night match lasted 3 hours and 51 minutes and was McEnroe's second defeat within a month to the lefthanded Australian, ranked 36th in the world.

#### **Failed**

"Right now I'm stinking up the place ... I'm choking right now," McEnroe said.

After a relatively uneventful first round at the National Tennis Centre, several seeded players were seriously tested yesterday and some hig names failed to rise to the occasion.

The 16th-seeded McEnroe, a four time US Open champion, struggled with his serve and netted far too many volleys in the nearly four-hour match.

"My volley let me down. I just missed it or I gave him too many second chances," the 29-year-old McEnroe lamented. "He played

the hig points better. Woodforde, who beat McEnroe last month in Toronto, is the only player to win a five-set match from the former world

Small returns

match figures

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter); Test paceman Gladstone Small

returned career best match

figures yesterday to put War-

wickshire in a strong position

against Glamorgan on the third

day of their four-day County

Small, who took six for 79 in

the first innings, had taken five

for 39 when play was prematurely halted for the day

with Glamorgan 127 for eight, a

In the Roses match between

Lancashire and Yorkshire at Old

Trafford, only 80 minutes play

In that time Yorkshire's tailen-

ders fought off Lancashire's

spinners to take the visitors'

second innings score to 171 for

Rain prevented any play in the

remaining four championship

Scores

At Old Trafford: Yorkshire 224 in 86

ers and 171 for eight. Lancashire 218 in

93.4 overs.
At Edgbaston: Glamorgan 272 in 83.5 overs and 127 for eight, Warwickshire 215 in 93 overs.

in 93 overs.

No play was possible today in the following four matches because of rain:

At Southampton: Hampshire 113 in 55.1 overs and 113 for six, Gloucestershire 138 in 53 overs.

At Leicester: Leicestershire 332 for nine declared in 110.4 overs. Natticalogy 110.

declared in 110.4 overs. Nottingham 118

for eight in 42 overs.

At the Oval: Surrey 362 in 109.5 overs,
Essex 118 for two in 36 overs.

At Hove: Middlesex 471 for nine
declared in 160 overs, Sussex 97 for one in

NEW DELHI, Sept 2, (Reuter):

Fatesinhrao Gaekwad, the former Maharajah of Baroda who

was once president of the Board

of Control for Cricket in India,

died yesterday at the age of 58.

the Press Trust of India reported.

Bombay as saying Gaekwad died

after a lengthy illness.

It quoted hospital sources in

Gaekwad, an avid naturalist

as well as a cricket enthusiast,

managed the Indian team on the

1959 tour of England and twice

He was president of the Indian

Saudi Arabia

to host

**GCC Games** 

SAUDI ARABIA has agreed

to host the first-ever GCC

Games, to be held in 1991.

according to a reliable source.

sports will be included in these

regional games — football, basketball, volleyball, tennis,

table tennis, handball, ath-

All six GCC member states

have agreed to participate in

the games for which Saudi

Arabia has already begun

Kuwait will hold the

second games in 1995, UAE

will host the third in 1999, to

be followed by Qatar,

Bahrain and Oman, the

letics, and swimming.

preparations.

source added.

The source added that eight

took the team to Pakistan.

board from 1963 tn 1966.

Gaekwad dies

for eight in 42 overs.

was possible after tea.

eight, a lead of 177.

lead of 184.

Cricket Championship match.

career best

### number one at the US Open.

McEnroe had been 9-0 in matches that went the distance here.

"He's a legend, maybe one of the best players ever," Wood-forde said. "It's a big thrill. Just to play him is fantastic. To win is

even beiter."
Woodforde, who broke McEnroe's serve three times in the final set and 11 times in the match, was the second Australian to score a major upset

RIETI, Italy, Sept 2, (AP): Steve Cram's Olympic dreams appeared seriously in doubt after

an injury in a track meet in this

central Italian town, raising the

possibility of a role for Sebastian

Coe as a substitute on the British

track team at the Seoul Olym-

Cram, 27, was stopped en

route to a world record try for the

1,000 metres on Wednesday by

Coe's father and coach, Peter

Coe, said on Wednesday night of

his son: "If he was offered the

chance of going to the Olympics,

he would jump at it. Of course, he

wouldn't want it to be on the

back of someone else's injury,

and he would be very concerned

Peter Coe made his comments

in a telephone interview with the

Associated Press in London. The

senior Coe was clarifying com-

EAST BERLIN, Sept 2, (Reuter): East Germany announced a 284-strong team for

the Seoul Olympics today and

officials said they had agonised

over who to leave out of the line-

up for their first Summer Games

Wolfgang Gitter, general secretary of the East German Olympic Committee (NOC),

told a news conference that the

team would compete in 16 disci-

SEOUL, Sept 2, (Reuter): It has all the exterior charm of a state

penitentiary and is guarded by an

elite force of well-armed police

But behind the high steel fen-

ces and watchtowers of Seoul's

Olympic athletes' village there is

a quiet determination among

officials that the 'inmates' should

be more comfortable and better

fed than at any previous Games.

Tomorrow the village will be

officially opened, but the first

batch among nearly 15,000 ath-letes and officials expected for

the Games are already installed.

Their initial impressions were

checked into the village on Wed-

nesday and had no serious com-

plaints about food and lodging.

The only concern among the French was a claustrophobic

atmosphere caused by the close-

Better

International Olympic Committee (IOC) official Michele

Verdier told reporters: "The

village is better prepared than

any I have seen at past Olympics.

It is very unusual to have all the

facilities ready and staff in place

Seoul Olympic Organising Committee (SLOOC) officials

say their aim is to offer the Olym-

pic 'family' security with a lot of

For \$42 a night athletes will

have access to top-class dining,

shopping, recreational and

medical facilities in the purpose-

at this stage.
"The food is good, too."

ness of apartment huildings.

About 20 French delegates

since 1980.

commandos.

positive.

that Steve Cram should be fit."

an apparent tendon injury.

Cahili gives a faint smile as he sends a return to Becker. (Reuter

yesterday. Earlier in the day, fifth seed Becker succumbed to painful foot problems and the improving serve and volley game of 33-ran-ked Australian Darren Cahill, a friend of Woodforde's since childhood.

Becker made the earliest exit of his US Open career with a quick 6-3 6-3 6-2 loss.

Asked what was wrong with his right foot, the 20-year-old

(Reuter wirephoto)

ments made by his son earlier in

rics," the younger Coe had said.
"The last thing in the world I

would want is to run in Seoul

E. Germany announce team for Seoul

world's top sporting nations,

missed the Los Angeles Games

because of the Eastern-bloc

Face

Gitter said selections had been

tough in athletics and cycling

where numbers were limited hut

So difficult was the choice for

the women's discus that two con-

tenders for the third place face a

talent abundant.

"I am finished with the Olym-

Coe could replace Cram at Games

Cram lies in agony at the side of the track after injuring his leg.

East Germany, one of the last-minute decider next week at

said: "Everything. Any problem you can imagine. I'm too old I guess.

Eleventh seed Brad Gilbert, who beat Becker here last year, also fell yesterday. The American lost to Peruvian clay court specialist Jaime Yzaga on the US Open hard courts 1-6 6-0

6-46-3.
The women's draw saw the early demise of fourth-seeded Shriver, who was upset by 41-ranked Leila Meskhi of the

Soviet Union 4-6 6-1 6-4. After dropping the first set, McEnroe picked up his game somewhat to level the match with a 10th game service break in the

Losing 6-5 in the third set, McEnroe again dug down to come up with a break that forced a tiehreak, which he won 7-3. But Woodforde was simply the better player in the final two

McEnroe, who had been well behaved throughout the match, showed his frustration after losing his first serve of the final set on some questionable line calls. On the changeover, McEnroe

went up to Australian chair umpire Richard Ings and asked: "Did I do something to you in a previous life before we came

Men's second seed Mats Wilander of Sweden, 1988 champion of France and Australia,

because someone on the team has

"I sincerely do hope Steve will be fit and able to compete in the Olympics," the younger Coe said.

an athletics meeting in Potsdam.

World record holder Gabriele Reinsch and World Champion-

ship silver medallist Diana Gan-

sky have already secured places.

The tussle for the third spot is

between the out-of-form world

champion Martina Hellman and

like Wyludda, the junior world

champion and record holder.

The Olympic athletics

begin on September 23.

been injured.

survived his own three-and-ahalf hour, five set scare by beating South African-born American Kevin Curren 3-6 6-3 6-23-66-3.

Wilander was kept off-balance by Curren's strong second serve and big net game but prevailed in the deciding set.

Fourteenth seed Andres Gomez of Ecuador also barely managed to make it to the third round as he was taken to five sets by little-known Shuzo Matsuoka of Japan.

Wimbledon champion Stefan Edberg, the third seed, eighth seed Miloslav Mecir of Czechoslovakia and 10th seed Henri Leconte of France rolled into the third round with straight set

#### Continued

The top three women's contenders - Steffi Graf, the number one seed, second seed and defending champion Martina Navratilova and Argentine Gahriela Sabatini, the fifth seed - all continued to play as if they had taxis waiting with the metres

They each raced through their second round assignments in under an hour with Navratilova dropping three games, Sabatini two and Graf just a single game. Other seeded women to

advance were Americans Zina Garrison, 11, Mary Joe Fernandez, 13, and 16th seed Larisa Sav-

In the race on Wednesday.

Cram rolled over in pain, holding

his right leg. Italian doctor Bernardino Petrucci said Cram

apparently hurt his right Achilles

tendon and there were "serious

doubts" the British miler would

Cram at first said he was con-

cerned with his injury, but then

expressed some optimism as he

Pain

final, I could have made it to the

finish," he said, "But when I felt

the sharp pain at the bottom of

the right calf, in the tendon area, I

stopped.
"If this is in line with a number

of injuries I have had in the past, I

guess a few days of rest will be

enough. It is just too bad that in

the years I am doing well, these

things have to happen," Cram

DENVER, Sept 2, (AP): Angel

Myers was denied her request for

reinstatement to the US Olympic

A three-member arbitration

panel rendered its decision after a

closed door meeting last night that stretched into the early this

"I'm really disappointed," said a teary-eyed Myers. "I

didn't expect it to turn out this way."
The swimming star said she

spoke to the panel for only 10

**US swimmer** 

swimming team.

morning.

Well-armed police commandos guard Olympic village

"Had it been the Olympic

run in Seoul.

limped off the track.

#### Indian leader wants England to drop Gooch

NEW DELHI, Sept 2, (Reuter): A leading Indian campaigner against apartheid today demanded pressure on England to drop Graham Gooch from a cricket tour of India and threatened to organise a boycott of the tour if the player captained the side.

The decision of the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) in selecting Graham Gooch to lead the English team to tour India is an affront to the people of India, who are totally opposed to the repngnant system of apartheid," Anand Sharma said.

Sharma, a ruling Congress (I) member of parliament and chairman of the World Youth Action against Apartheid, called on the Board of Control for Cricket in India (BCCI) to "demand from the TCCB to drop Gooch and other players having South African links."

#### Called

Sharma, who has considerable influence with the government, added in a statement: "In the event of their failure to do so, we demand that the series be called off. We, on our part, shall mobilise the people of India to boycott the English team led hy Gooch."

The Indian government has made no comment on the appointment of Gooch, one of several England players on a United Nations blacklist of sportsmen with links with South Africa for taking part in a rebel tour there in 1982.

Gooch revealed after he had been chosen to lead the side that he had had to break a contract to play in South Africa for Western Province before accepting the captaincy.

Indian sports officials said it was unlikely the Indian govern-ment would take any decision before a vote on the venue of the 1994 Commonwealth Games at a meeting in Seoul on September

The officials, who asked not to be identified, said the Gooch controversy had put the Indian government in a dilemma. If it accepted Gooch before



Graham Gooch

September 15, passionately antiapartheid African nations might vote against New Delhi's bid to stage the Commonwealth Games in favour of Victoria, British Columbia, or Cardiff in

If India refused to accept Gooch, the TCCB might call off the 11-week tour due to start in December, they said.

Indian Olympic Committee officials said the Gooch issue was raised with Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi yesterday when he met India's contingent to the Seoul Olympics, which start on September 17.

They said Gandhi was non-

committal. TCCB officials said in London that Gooch had not been to South Africa since the World Cup in India and Pakistan last

Some Indian cricket officials said they felt the whole issue was being blown out of proportion, backing the TCCB argument that as Gooch had not played in South Africa since the World Cup, no action against him was warranted.

#### Stressed

The Nawab of Pataudi, senior statesman of Indian cricket, stressed the World Cup was an internationally approved chain-

pionship.

"How could Gooch be prevented from playing in this country at this stage?" he told reporters.

The sports ministry declined to comment on the issue, saying that it fell within the jurisdiction of the external affairs ministry, which said a decision would be taken after consultations with the sports ministry.

### Securmay ask Chunnot allendaneniné cerembi

SEOUL, Sept 2, (Reuter): The South Korean government may ask former President Chun Doo-Hwan to stay away from the Seoul Olympics opening ceremony for fear he will be jeered by a hostile crowd, officials said today.

Seoul newspapers said authorities were concerned an appearance by Chun, despised by many South Koreans, could provoke angry protests on the nation's Sept 17 gala day. "It has not been decided, but

he may be asked not to attend the

1979 Army coup and ruled South Korea in a repressive style until

massive demonstrations last year

ceremony," a ruling party official told reporters. Chun, 57, seized power in a

forced him to accede to free elections and other democratic reforms.

Seoul won the right to host the Olympics during Chun's rule and the official said he believed the former strongman was eager to attend the opening ceremony.

"But there is a possibility that spectators may jeer at him and do things even worse if he attends the ceremony," the official said.

A spokesman at the Seoul Olympic Organising Committee said the committee still intended to send invitations to Chun and two other former presidents of South Korea.

Asked if the committee favoured Chun's attendance, the spokesman replied: "That's a delicate question."

Security precautions entail not

only protecting athletes from outsiders but, in some cases, separating them from each other.

SLOOC's accommodation

arrangements, for example

ensure Iranians and Iraqis need

face each other only in competi-

necessitated the construction of

another apartment complex for

the 6,096 foreign journalists in a

press village next to the Olympic

village. Main outside criticism has

been directed at differences in

decor of the two villages. The

athletes' quarters are sparsely

furnished, equipped with only

bare essentials such as beds, din-

ing-tables and narrow metallic

lockers which SLOOC borrowed

free of charge from local army

The press, on the other hand,

are treated to wall-to-wall car-

peting, roomy wooden closets,

desks with ahundant stationery,

"Reporters are professionals who are used to hotel accom-

in an attempt to match the

lucrative Los Angeles Games,

SLOOC offered the village apar-

tments for sale to the public,

Sale was in auction form, with

each prospective huyer required

telephones and television sets.

modation," Choi said.

from March last year.

barracks.

A shortage of hotel rooms

of 400 rounds of ammunition tion in the Olympic Games.

#### Jansher sails past Martin into semifinal:

HONG KONG, Sept 2, (AP): Defending champion and top seed Jansher Khan of Pakistan beat Australian Brett Martin 15-12, 15-4, 15-10 today to advance to the semifinals of the 300,000. Hong Kong dollar (\$38,461) Cathay Pacific Dunlop Hong Kong Squash Open.

took only 35 minutes to eliminate

Jansher's semifinal opponent will be 1986 world champion Ross Norman of New Zealand who defeated England's Jamie Hickox 15-10, 9-15, 15-12, 15-8.

Australia, who was beaten by Jansher in the New Zealand Open last week, also powered his way into the semifinals.

Dittmar, ranked third in the

world, toppled seventh-seed compatriot Ross Thorne 15-4, 15-5, 8-15, 15-3. Fourth-seed Rodney Martin,

younger brother of Brett and a former winner of the Hong Kong tournament, earned the other semifinal berth with a gruelling 15-9, 14-15, 13-15, 15-4, 15-11 victory over fellow Australian Chris Robertson. The six-day tournament ends

Sunday. 1.470

18-13 15-12.

Group D: Zhao Jianhua (China) beat Icak Sugiarto (Indonesia) 15-4 15-5, Zhao wins group. Steve Baddeley (England) beat Sung Bac-Park (South Kores) 15-9 15-8



Tough security men guard the entrance to the Olympic village. (Reuter wirephoto)

huilt \$300 million Olympic

village complex.
"The village is self-sufficient in every respect," Choi Yeh-Sup, deputy secretary-general of SLOOC's administration department, said. He claims it is "the

best athletes village in Olympic

history.

It consists of a semi-circular cluster of apartment buildings round the striking white steel and glass structure of the athletes'

The hall's cafeteria will offer 266 international menus on a five-day cycle, taking into account religious and dietary regimens. Catering is by two deluxe hotels

SLOOC will use 53 tonnes of beef, 12 tonnes of pork, 63 tonnes of chicken, 36 tonnes of fish and over one million eggs.

The athletes' hall also accom-

modates an information and shopping centre and service amenities, including a post office, bank, telegraph and telephone room, laundry, hairdresser, photo studio and discoth-Outside the hall, there is an

indoor swimming pool, a medical centre and a religious centre for six religions - Catholic, Protestant, Buddhist, Greek Orthodox, Jewish and Muslim. For those of different beliefs, there is another prayer-room.

"We've built this centre so athletes need not venture outside the village for anything. Transportation is convenient as this area is removed from the busy city hub and most of the stadiums are nearby. Security is airtight but not so much that it intimidates," Choi said.

Soldiers will be camouflaged



workers erect Olympic decorations in downtown Seoul. (Reuter wirephoto)

in "hoy-scout-like uniforms," with bright green berets to soften their appearance, Choi said. During the Games, 2,300

military and police guards will keep round-the-clock watch with plain-clothes security alert teams sentinels will be armed with M16

### on constant stand-by throughout the city. Only the perimeter

Hilly areas encompassing the village will also be patrolled and sealed off to the public.

to make contributions to an Olympic donation. Donation funds raised about \$60 million for SLOOC. All apartments were sold four months in advance of the Games.

### SPORTS BRIEF

#### Cowdrey upset

LONDON, Sept. 2, (Renter). Chris Cowdrey, who led England. in the fourth cricket Test against the West Indies, has ruled himself out of the tour to India because he is upset at the way he was treated by the selectors.

#### Claim denied

LONDON, Sept 2, (Renter) British athletics officials rejected today a claim that 10 per cent of British athletes took performance boosting drugs.

#### Belgian goalkeeper

NEUSS, West Germany, Sepi 2 (Reuter): Belgian international goalkeeper Jean-Marie Plair, discarded by Bayern Munich in the close season, said today he was joining Belgian club Lierse.

#### Club record

LONDON, Sept 2, (Reuter) Welsh Rugby Union Winger Adrian Hadley signed a form-year contract with English Rugby League club Salford-today for a club record £100,000 (\$170,000). Cup qualifier

#### ZURICH: Switzerland, Sept-2.

(AP): Costa Rica yesterday was awarded a second-round bye in regional qualifying play for the 1990 soccer World Cup after Mexico was banned from international competition. Milan win

MADRID, Spain, Sept 2, (AP): Milan came alive in the second half of an exhibition soccer; match against Real Madrid yesterday, adding two goals to its initial one to blank the lethargic Spanish team 3-0 and win the 10th Santiago Bernabeu Trophy. Eike Immel

## FRANKFURT, West Germany, Sept 2, (Reuter): Eike Immel, West Germany's goal-

keeper during the European Championship finals in June, said yesterday he would not play again for the national side after being left out of Wednesday's World Cup qualifier. Basketball star SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, Sept 2, (AP): Basketball star Jose

#### Ortiz Rijos said yesterday he has

signed a \$2-million, three-year contract with the Utah Jazz professional basketball team. **Ammunition missing** 

SEOUL, South Kores, Sept 2-(AP): Police said today they were investigating the disappranance intended for shooting competi-

Jansher the world's top player, Brett.

Powered . Second-seed Chris Dittmar of

### World badminton

BANGKOK, Sept 2, (Reuter): Results of preliminary round robbs matches in the Badminton World Cap today,
Group A: Yang Yang (China) beat Alan Kusuma (Indonesia) 18-15-15-6; Yang wins group. Michael Kjeldsen (Dearnach) beat Karan Kasapayanant (Thailand) 15-415-5.

415-5.
Group B: Eddy Kurniawan (Indonesia)
beat Morten Frost (Denmark) 15-12 1511. Kurniawan wins group. Misbun Sidek
(Malaysia) beat Nick Yates (England)
15-4 15-4.

13-4 15-4.
Graup C: Xiong Guoban (China) beat
Pramore Thiraviwat (Thailand) retired.
Guobao wins group. Karren Hall
(England) beat Ib-Frederiksen (Denmark)

15-8.
Semifinal draws Yang Yang v Eddic Kurniawan (Indonesia); Xiong Gnobao (China] v Zhao Jianhus China).